1987-88 Report of the Public Schools of Missouri

Issued by the
Missouri State Board of Education

139th Report of the Public Schools of Missouri

For the School Year
Ending June 30, 1988

Issued by the Missouri State Board of Education
Roseann Bentley, President

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

P.O. BOX 480 • JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102

ROSEANN BENTLEY
President
Springfield

DAN L. BLACKWELL, D.D.S.
Vice President
Lee's Summit

TERRY A. BOND
Clayton

THOMAS R. DAVIS
Sedalia

SUSAN D. FINKE
Richmond

RAYMOND McCALLISTER, JR.
Fulton

CYNTHIA B. THOMPSON
St. Louis

ROGER L. TOLLIVER
Poplar Bluff

ROBERT E. BARTMAN
Commissioner of Education

LINDA L. WARD
Executive Secretary

February 1989

Members of the General Assembly
State of Missouri

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The State Board of Education herewith submits its One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Report of the Public Schools of the State of Missouri. This report, prepared in compliance with Section 161.092, Missouri Revised Statutes, covers the school year ending June 30, 1988.

We hope the information contained in this report will be of interest and assistance to you as you consider the needs and major problems of the public schools of the State of Missouri.

Respectfully,

Roseann Bentley

Roseann Bentley, President
Missouri State Board of Education

Table of Contents

Letter of Transmittal 2
Organizational Chart 4
The Missouri State Board of Education 5

PART I. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1987-88 7

PART II. A SPECIAL REPORT ON THE MISSOURI LEADERSHIP ACADEMY 19

PART III STATEWIDE STATISTICS
Financial, student, staff, transportation, program, and other related statewide data 27
(See page 27 for list of Tables and Graphs)

PART IV. LOCAL EDUCATION AGENCY STATISTICS
Table 1-A Apportionment and Payment of State School and Textbook Monies—1987-88 .. 68
Table 1-B Apportionment and Payment of Other State Monies — 1987-88 88
Table 2 Summpary of Financial Data of School Districts by County — 1987-88 108
Table 3 Classification and Organization in Public School Districts — 1987-88 128
Table 4 Receipts by Source Available for Use for Current Expenditures — 1987-88 155

Missouri Department of Elementary & Secondary Education

P.O. Box 480
205 Jefferson Street
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

State Board of Education

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Maxeann Bentley, President
Don L. Blackwell, Vice President
Terry A. Bond, Member
Thomas R. Davis, Member
Susan D. Finke, Member
Raymond McCallister, Jr., Member
Cynthia B. Thompson, Member
Roger L. Tolliver, Member

Linda L. Ward, Exec. Secretary

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
Robert E. Bartman

- Administrative Assistant to the Commissioner of Education — Russell McCampbell
- Public Information — James Morris

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER
Joel D. Denney

- Administrative Services and District Reorganization — Terry Stewart
- School Laws — Jack Roy
- Leadership Academy — Marjorie Speedy

ADMINISTRATION
Kenneth C. Busman

- School Finance — Jim Bliss
- School Food Services — Wilbert Grannemann
- School Building Services — Howard L. Miller
- Pupil Transportation — Judy Bellinger
- Data Processing — Wendy Fitzmaurice
- School Data — Martha McCluskey
- Personnel — Mary Bowers
- Budget — Carter Campbell
- Accounting and Procurement — Dana VanderPolts

INSTRUCTION
Otis Baker

- Gifted Education — Robert F. Hoech
- Testing and Assessment — James Friedebach
- Early Childhood Education — Debbie Murphy
- Curriculum Services — Richard L. King
- Health Education — Robert Taylor
- State and Federal Programs — Stephen Barr
- Chapter 1, ECIA — Donald D. Snyder
- Instructional Improvement and Resources Act — Thomas A. Odneal
- Supervision of Instruction — Richard Phillips
- Classification of Schools — Carl F. Sitze
- Classification and Reporting System — Tom Ogle

VOCATIONAL AND ADULT EDUCATION
Frank Drake

- Vocational Education — Robert Robinson
- Agricultural Education — Terry Heimon
- Business and Office Education — Joanne Newsome
- Marketing and Coop. Education — Gene Reed
- Home Economics Education
- Industrial Education — Steve Long
- Vocational Special Needs and Guidance Services — Robert Larrew
- Special Vocational Services — Georganna Beechboard
- Vocational Planning and Evaluation — Fred Lindhardt
- Vocational Finance — Kenneth Warner
- Adult and Community Education — Robert Asel
- Adult Education — Elvin Long
- Employment Training — Don Eisinger
- Veterans Education — Richard Stokes
- Community Education — Harry Rujath

SPECIAL EDUCATION
John F. Allen

- Special Education — John B. Hesskett
- Special Education Administration — Graham Williams
- Special Services — Mark Van Zandt
- School for the Deaf — Peter H. Ripley
- School for the Blind — Louis R. Tutt
- State Schools for Severely Handicapped — Dewayne E. Chaney
- Sheltered Workshops — Otis E. Thompson

URBAN AND TEACHER EDUCATION
Celestine Ferguson

- Teacher Certification — Jo Albers
- Teacher Education — Janet Nazeri
- Urban Education — Joan Solomon
- Technical Assistance Unit

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
Don L. Gann

- Vocational Rehabilitation — August Heinsman
- Field Operations — Jim Springs
- Allied Services — Merrill Sindt
- Management Information and Field Audit — James Bowers
- Rehabilitation Facilities — Greg Soham
- Disability Determinations — Frank Jost
- Management — Neil Scully
- Initial Operations — Elizabeth Washburn
- Hearing and Appeal — Carol Fee
- Administrative Services — Frank Lloyd
- Personnel and Training — Ronald Vessell

REVISED JULY, 1988

The Missouri State Board of Education

Roseann Bentley, President
Springfield

Dan L. Blackwell, Vice President
Lee's Summit

Terry A. Bond
Clayton

Thomas R. Davis
Sedalia

Susan D. Finke
Richmond

Raymond McCallister, Jr.
Fulton

Cynthia B. Thompson
St. Louis

Roger L. Tolliver
Poplar Bluff

Robert E. Bartman
Commissioner of Education

Linda L. Ward
Executive Secretary, State Board of Education

The State Board of Education was established in its present form by the Missouri Constitution of 1945. The State Board of Education consists of eight lay citizens appointed by the Governor with advice and consent of the Senate. Article IX, Section 2(a) also states that no more than four members of the Board may belong to the same political party. State Board members are appointed for eight-year terms which are arranged so that only one term expires each year. The Board elects its own officers.

The responsibilities of the State Board of Education extend from preschool through postsecondary and adult education programs. These responsibilities include:

- Establishment of policies for the leadership, service and regulation of public education. These policies are administered by the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
- Operation of the State School for the Blind and the State School for the Deaf.
- Operation of State Schools for Severely Handicapped Children.
- Classification of schools and certification of teachers.
- Administration of vocational education, vocational rehabilitation and veterans' education programs.
- Administration and supervision of programs under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 and other federal programs.
- Apportionment of state moneys.
- Publication of laws relating to schools.
- Collection and publication of information which reflects continuously the condition and management of the state's public schools.

PART I.

Highlights of 1987-88

There were many important and notable events affecting Missouri's educational system during 1987-88, ranging from the appointment of a new Commissioner of Education to a sweeping revision of the state's teacher certification system. Following is a recap of the year's highlights.

Major Changes Approved in Certification Policies

During its February 1988 meeting, the State Board of Education gave final approval to a major new policy that eliminates lifetime certificates for public school teachers in Missouri. The Board's action culminated more than two years of planning and debate over changes in the state's certification requirements.

Except for some vocational teachers who are not required to have college degrees, the new policy will apply to all teachers who qualify for certificates after September 1, 1988. The new policy was required by a state law enacted in 1984.

"This policy marks a big change for Missouri—a change for the better," said Commissioner of Education Robert Bartman. "I think it will improve the status of the teaching profession in our state."

The policy adopted by the Board creates a four-step process that requires teachers to periodically renew their credentials and to meet certain requirements at each step. The plan culminates with a "continuous professional certificate" for teachers who have 10 years of experience, a master's degree, a professional growth plan, and a record of performance based evaluations.

(Continued on page 9)

1987-88 Education Statistics in Brief

Number of Public School Districts	545
Fall Enrollment	
High School Districts (K-12)	790,280
Elementary Districts (K-8)	11,780
State Total (K-12)	802,060
High School Graduates	51,316
Number of Staff	
Classroom Teachers	49,872
Principals/Assistant Principals	2,445
Superintendents	451
Assistant Superintendents & Other Central Office	742
Other Certificated Staff	4,842
Total of All Staff	58,352
Average Salaries of Staff	
Classroom Teachers	$24,709
Principals/Assistant Principals	38,591
Superintendents	46,756
Assistant Superintendents & Other Central Office	42,485
Other Certificated Staff	27,397
Average of All Staff	25,910
Current Expenditures	
State Total	$2,634,661,814
Current Expenditures per ADA*	$3,641
Average School Tax Levies (After Proposition "C" Adjustment)	
High School Districts	$2.50**
Elementary Districts	$2.21**
Average for All Districts	$2.45**

**Average Daily Attendance*
***After Reassessment*

OVERVIEW

Missouri's New Teacher Certification Process

(Effective Sept. 1, 1988)

◆◇◇◇

A two-year Professional Certificate I (PC I) is issued to

- graduates of approved Missouri teacher education programs, or
- graduates of approved out-of-state teacher education programs who meet Missouri's minimum certification requirements.

(Teacher education programs in public and private institutions in Missouri must be approved by the State Board of Education. Out-of-state programs must be approved by the respective state education agencies.)

◆◆◇◇

A three-year Professional Certificate II (PC II) is issued to teachers who

- verify two years of accepted teaching experience,
- develop and implement a professional growth plan, including participation in an entry-year mentor program and beginning teacher assistance program, and
- participate in performance based teacher evaluations.

◆◆◆◇

A five-year Professional Certificate III (PC III) is issued to teachers who

- verify a total of five years of accepted teaching experience,
- continue a professional growth plan,
- earn six hours of college credit,
- complete 30 clock hours of inservice education, and
- participate in performance based teacher evaluations.

(The PC III may be renewed an unlimited number of times by repeating the requirements during the previous five years.)

◆◆◆◆

A Continuous Professional Certificate (CPC) is issued to teachers who

- verify a total of 10 years of accepted teaching experience,
- earn a master's degree,
- continue a professional growth plan, and
- participate in performance based teacher evaluations.

When a teacher is ready to advance from one level of certification to the next, the employing school or district must verify that he or she has completed all the requirements. This verification must appear on the certificate application form provided by the Department of Education.

(See "Overview," page 8, for details of the new certification plan.)

The Board's policy adds a new dimension to previous certification standards by requiring that beginning teachers (those certificated after September 1, 1988) work with "mentors" and that school districts provide formal assistance to encourage all teachers' professional growth.

1988 MMAT Scores Increase Sharply

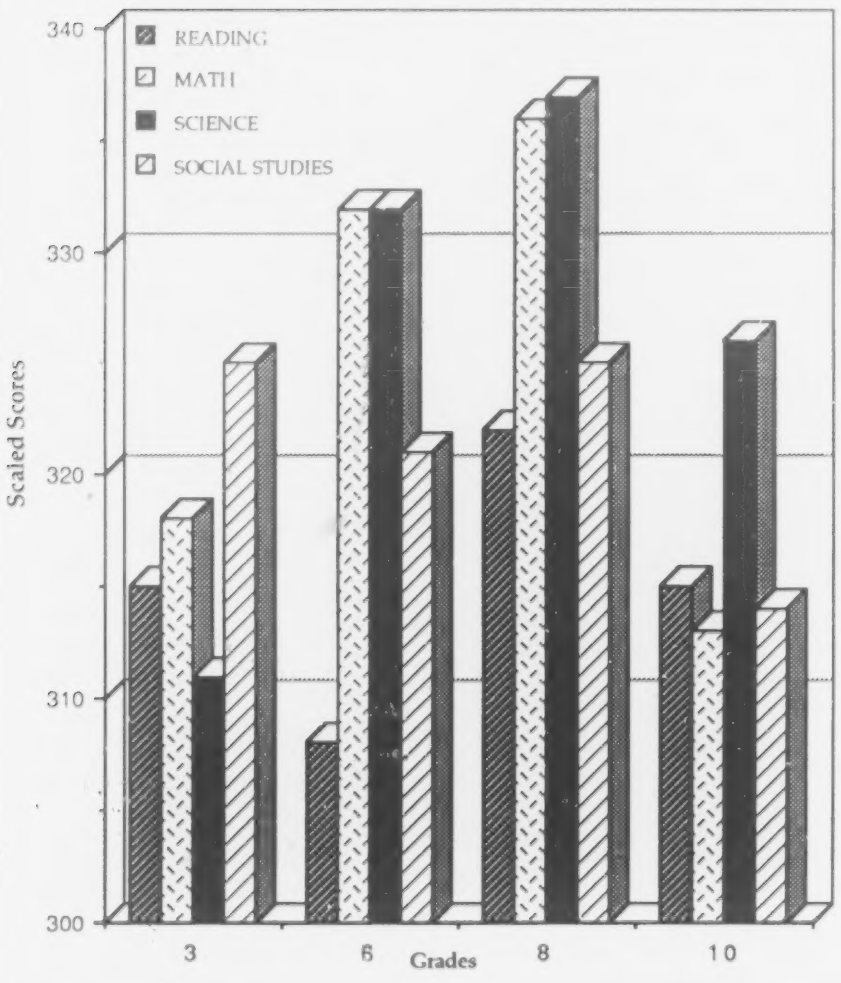
Public school students in Missouri chalked up major gains in 1988 in the second round of the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMAT). The tests were given during April 1988 to about 425,000 students in grades 2-10 in school districts statewide.

Statewide results from the MMAT were released in June 1988 by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Results from a statewide sample of about 20,000 students in grades 3, 6, 8 and 10 showed that academic performance improved at all four grade levels in the areas of reading, math, science and social studies.

The tests were developed by the

1988 Results of the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMAT)

(Statewide Sample Testing, Grades 3, 6, 8 & 10)



About 425,000 Missouri students (grades 2-10) took the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMAT) during April of 1988. This chart shows the results from a statewide sample of students selected by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. The sample included about 20,000 students—5,000 each in grades 3, 6, 8 and 10.

Compared with 1987, the 1988 sample showed improved performance at every grade and in every subject tested. As shown in this chart, the improvements ranged from 8 points (grade 6, reading) to a high of 37 points (grade 8, science).

State MMAT results are reported in terms of "scaled scores." After the MMAT was given for the first time in 1987, a scaled score of 300 was set as the "baseline" state average for all subjects and grades.

Department of Education and the Center for Educational Assessment (CEA) at the University of Missouri-Columbia, as a result of the Excellence in Education Act of 1985. The tests were administered for the first time in 1987 in grades 3, 6, 8 and 10.

"We are excited and delighted with these results. The gains are real and, in some cases, remarkable. Teachers across the state have worked hard to make these improvements, and their efforts have given us a big boost in academic productivity," said Commissioner of Education Robert Bartman when the statewide results were released.

The gains in 1988 MMAT scores ranged from 8 to 37 points above the baseline state average of 300 for 1987. State averages for the MMAT are reported in terms of "scaled scores." Based on the state sample's performance in 1987, 300 was established as the state average scaled score for all grades. (See chart, page 9.)

Bartman said state education officials were especially pleased with improvements in the math and science scores in grades 6 and 8. The MMAT scores in these areas all improved by at least 32 points over 1987, and the science score for eighth graders jumped by 37 points.

The test results also showed that Missouri students are meeting or exceeding national averages in every area tested by the MMAT. According to national norms, Missouri students made big gains in several areas.

The MMAT battery is made up of criterion-referenced tests based on specific "key skills" for each subject and grade level. Because the tests are unique to Missouri, their results cannot be directly compared with the norms from commercial achievement tests.

Because of this factor, students included in the statewide MMAT sample also take portions of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills (ITBS) in grades 3, 6 and 8, and the Tests of Achievement and Proficiency (TAP) in grade 10. With these data, scores on the MMAT can be equated with scores on the two widely used national tests.

Using this comparison with national averages, the *lowest* score for Missouri students in 1988 was at the 50th percentile in eighth grade language arts. Third graders made the highest score—at the 70th percentile—in social studies. The science score for tenth graders jumped from the 48th percentile in 1987 to the 64th percentile in 1988.

"If you think of the state as a giant school district with more than 800,000 students, the MMAT scores are simply excellent. Improvements of this magnitude just don't happen very often in large-scale testing," Bartman said.

In addition to the state's random-sample testing, local districts are required to give the tests (or state-approved equivalents) to all students in four grades of their choice—two non-consecutive grades at the elementary level and two non-consecutive grades at the secondary level. Districts receive separate, detailed reports about their students' performance on the MMAT.

The "BEST" is Over

The State Board of Education voted in July 1988 to drop its requirements that all public schools give the Basic Essential Skills Test (BEST). The Board decided to eliminate the BEST because of its overlap with the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests and to prevent unnecessary testing. As a result of the Board's decision, no Missouri students will be required to take the BEST in 1989.

The BEST was adopted as a requirement by the Board in 1979. Until the advent of the MMAT, the BEST was the only state-mandated achievement test in Missouri. The BEST was a three-part, minimum-competency exam covering reading, language arts, math, and government/economics. It was given to all eighth graders annually and to high school students who had previously failed any section of the test.

About 43,000 eighth graders took the BEST in 1988 and posted the highest scores in the 10-year history of the test. In the 1988 testing, 84.1 percent of the eighth graders passed all three sections of the BEST, an increase of 4.1 percent over 1987. In 1979, when the BEST was required for the first time, only 65 percent of the eighth graders passed.

Although districts are required to use the MMAT in four grade levels, about half of the state's school districts elected to give the entire MMAT battery—grades 2-10—in 1988.

The state's random sample testing included about 5,000 students each in grades 3, 6, 8 and 10. The sample is carefully selected to represent the entire state. These four grades will continue to be tested annually by the Department of Education in order to reveal trends in statewide academic performance.

The MMAT covers different numbers of key skills at each grade level, ranging from a low of 27 in grade 2 to a maximum of 97 in grade 10. Four multiple-choice test items are used to test each key skill. Students are required to answer three out of four items correctly to show mastery of each key skill.

One of the most significant facts about the 1988 MMAT results, Bartman emphasized, is that "students demonstrated better achievement across the board, from the bottom to the top of the academic spectrum. These data show that Missouri teachers are helping *all* kids learn important skills, even those who usually rank poorly on standardized tests. This is a trend we want to sustain."

Board Approves Rules for "Long-Distance Learning"

Regulations governing high-tech teaching methods, including courses transmitted by satellite, were adopted by the State Board of Education in December 1987. The new policies were required because of the growing popularity of "distance learning"—courses for credit that are provided to schools via satellite broadcast.

Classes provided via satellite or computer give school districts new opportunities to offer specialized courses—physics and foreign languages, for example—to a small number of students or when the district does not have a fully qualified teacher for the class.

Distance learning started spreading quickly in Missouri because of the establishment of the Education Satellite Network (ESN) by the Missouri School Boards Association in 1987. ESN offers schools a way to receive interactive courses via satellite, plus an enormous variety of enrichment programs and

Robert Bartman Named Commissioner of Education

Robert E. Bartman, a staff member of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education since 1973, was appointed Commissioner of Education on November 21, 1987. Bartman replaced Arthur L. Mallory who resigned in July after serving nearly 17 years as the state's top public school official.

Bartman was appointed by the State Board of Education following a nationwide search. He became just the third person to hold the commissioner's post since the office was created by the state constitution in 1945.

A St. Louis native, Dr. Bartman was born in 1944. He attended a small elementary school at Pond, near Eureka, Mo., and graduated from Eureka High School. He received his bachelor's degree from the University of Missouri-Columbia (UMC) in 1966 and was certificated to teach English. He also holds a master's degree in secondary school administration (1971), a specialist's certificate in curriculum (1972), and a doctorate in secondary school administration (Ed.D., 1975), all from UMC. Dr. Bartman taught high school English for three years at the University Lab School in Columbia while working on his graduate studies.

Dr. Bartman was in the Marine Corps from 1966 to 1969, serving as a platoon commander in Vietnam and attaining the rank of captain. After his service in Southeast Asia, he also served on the Marine Corps staff in Washington, D.C.

Dr. Bartman joined the staff of the state education agency in 1973, beginning as an intern and then supervisor in the Department's school laws section. In 1978, he became administrative assistant to the commissioner of education, a post he held for five years. In 1983, Dr. Bartman was appointed assistant commissioner for the division of administration, one of the Department's six main divisions. As assistant commissioner, he was responsible for the agency's internal operations, for developing the state's annual budget for elementary and secondary education, and for directing many of the Department's primary services for local school districts.

Commissioner Bartman is shown here observing a classroom at Point Elementary School in the Mehlville School District (St. Louis County) during April 1988. Visiting local schools was a priority for Bartman during his first year as Commissioner of Education.

In 1986, Dr. Bartman was promoted to deputy commissioner of education, the agency's number two position, where he served as chief of staff and as the Department's legislative specialist. He served as deputy commissioner until July 1987 when he was named acting commissioner of education.

Dr. Bartman and his wife, Karen, have three children in public schools. Mrs. Bartman is a professional music instructor who operates her own piano studio.

The article on the next page outlines the major themes that Dr. Bartman stressed during his first year as Commissioner of Education.

other learning resources that are available through national and international satellite broadcasts.

With the creation of ESN, Missouri became recognized as a national leader in the application of new technology to teaching and learning. During 1987-88, about 40 school districts in Missouri joined ESN and offered such courses as German, calculus and physics—all of which originated at Oklahoma State University.

The regulations adopted by the Board in 1987 call for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to determine, on a course-by-course basis, what qualifications a teacher must have to lead a class that is provided through electronic media.

In some cases, for example, any certificated teacher may be eligible to supervise a live-broadcast class that is taught by a professor or teacher elsewhere. In other cases, it may be determined that a teacher must have specific training or a certain number of college hours related to the subject.

"The Department of Education supports the use of modern technology, and we don't want to restrict new ideas. However, state law requires that students be supervised by certificated teachers, and we think this also applies to classes provided by satellite," said Otis Baker, assistant commissioner for the Department of Education.

(Continued on page 14)

An Agenda for the Future

By Robert E. Bartman

Since being named Commissioner of Education last November, I have been emphasizing three basic themes as the foundation of my agenda for the future. While these ideas do not encompass all of my personal goals or all the priorities of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, I hope they provide a sound framework and a sense of mission for state-level efforts to improve public education in Missouri in the years ahead.

Sustaining Reform

Secretary of Education William Bennett recently declared that the school-reform movement in America is at a "dead stall." I disagree with his assessment, and I certainly don't think it is true in Missouri. Since the publication of *A Nation at Risk* in 1983, and especially since the passage of the Excellence in Education Act in 1985, Missouri has made outstanding progress on several fronts and has maintained positive momentum for change.

While initiatives such as the career ladder, the minimum salary program, incentives grants for teachers, the Leadership Academy and others have made a successful beginning over the past three years, these programs have not "matured"; their impact is not yet being felt statewide. In addition, some of the most significant aspects of the Excellence Act—such as new testing requirements for prospective teachers and precertification "assessment" criteria for prospective administrators—do not become effective until this fall. The effects of these measures will not "soak in" immediately, and we have much to do to assure that these new policies are carried out effectively.

Missouri's school-reform campaign did not result exclusively from the Excellence Act. Our early childhood and parent education programs, for example, are growing rapidly and should pay great dividends. State funding for education has increased, largely as a result of the push for reform. A major overhaul of teacher-credentialing policies has just been adopted by the State Board of Education. New graduation standards have been implemented. Programs for gifted students continue to expand at a steady pace across the state. All of these activities are important elements in Missouri's reform "package."

Many states are already backing away from ambitious school-reform plans that were enacted with great fanfare. I hope Missouri can avoid such wasted effort. We need to evaluate our current reform activities, refine our efforts and keep the *spirit* of reform alive.

Capturing a Lost Resource

Today, one out of four Missouri ninth graders does not complete high school. While this attrition rate has virtually become accepted as the "norm" across the nation, our society can no longer afford such a high dropout rate. If present trends hold, more than 15,000 students who are freshmen in Missouri high schools this year will not graduate with their class in 1991.

We must not ignore the extent of this problem, and we must seek new ways to "recapture" this lost resource.

Many factors contribute to the dropout syndrome—academic problems, pregnancy, drug abuse, family stress, alienation, boredom and others. Schools cannot solve all these problems alone, and we must seek the involvement of community leaders and other agencies to assist our work in helping at-risk students.

Family Involvement

When families are involved in and demonstrate an active interest in their children's learning, children perform better and behave better in school. This simple fact is why schools have a responsibility to promote constructive family involvement.

We must find new ways to help parents become "reacquainted" and "reconnected" with school and with the learning process. Because of changing family structures and social pressures, we must do more than give lip service to the goal of family involvement. Parents can reinforce teachers' efforts (extending the school day, in effect) if we clearly define our learning objectives and if we provide genuine opportunities for two-way communication.

These three topics form the heart of my personal agenda for education in Missouri. I hope you agree these goals are worth pursuing as we work to build a school system for the 21st century. □

This article is reprinted from the April/May 1988 edition of Missouri Schools, *the magazine published by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.*

Summary of Legislation

Following is a recap of important education-related legislation approved by the 84th General Assembly during its second regular session in 1988.

4/7ths Bond Issue Majority

The General Assembly adopted a joint resolution calling for a constitutional amendment to change the two-thirds vote majority required for approval of bond issues in local school districts and other political subdivisions. The measure, known as Amendment No. 4, appeared on the primary election ballot in August 1988 and was approved by voters statewide.

This amendment reduced the vote majority needed for approval of bond issues to four-sevenths (57 percent) from two-thirds, but only on certain election days. The amendment requires that bond issue elections be held on the general municipal election day (April school election day), primary election day (August), or general election day (November) for the four-sevenths majority to apply. Bond issue elections held on other dates will still require a two-thirds majority for passage.

Senate Bill 797

This omnibus bill included several provisions affecting public schools. The minimum tax levy and certificate revocation provisions were recommended by the State Board of Education as specific legislative priorities. The provisions of Senate Bill 797 included:

Minimum Tax Levy. This provision requires all school districts to levy a property tax of not less than $1.25 per each $100 of assessed valuation, after all adjustments and reductions, in order to be eligible for state education aid. This requirement became effective January 1, 1989.

Certificate Revocation. This provision grants the State Board of Education authority to refuse to issue a teaching certificate or to revoke the certificate of any person convicted of a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude. Previously, the Board could initiate certificate revocation proceedings only at the request of a local school board.

Mandatory Kindergarten. This provision requires that all school districts provide free public education for children between the ages of 5 and 6, beginning with the 1988-89 school year. Further, the measure requires that schools provide a kindergarten term of at least 174 days and 522 hours.

Immunization Requirements. This provision stipulates that no child may enroll in or attend any public, private or parochial day care center, preschool or nursery school for 10 or more children unless the child has been adequately immunized against vaccine-preventable childhood diseases as specified by the Missouri Department of Health. This measure extends previous state immunization requirements that had applied to all public schools to include public and private preschool and day care programs.

Video Instruction Program

Senate Bill 709 established the "Video Instructional Development and Educational Opportunity Program" (VIDEO) to encourage all educational institutions in Missouri to expand and enrich their programs through the use of telecommunications and satellite broadcast instruction. The bill eliminated the sales tax exemption on the rental of videotapes across the state—a new source of revenue that advocates estimated would generate from $5 million to $10 million per year. The new sales tax became effective January 1, 1989.

The law provides that funds made available through the VIDEO program be used for: (1) grants to school districts, state-supported institutions of higher education and public television stations for equipment and other costs; (2) grants for the development and transmission of instructional programs which are to be available to all residents of the state without charge; and (3) grants for developing instructional programs which could be made available to any subscriber.

The VIDEO program is to be administered by the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, with advice from a 27-member advisory committee that is required under the law.

Commission for the Deaf

The legislature approved a measure creating the Missouri Commission for the Deaf within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. The nine-member commission will be appointed by the governor. The commission is to serve as an advocate for hearing-impaired citizens in Missouri and to certify interpreters for the deaf.

AIDS Control

The legislature adopted a major bill aimed at controlling the spread of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) in Missouri. Most of the new law is concerned with testing for AIDS, reporting of test results to the Missouri Department of Health, and measures designed to protect the privacy of those who are tested. The bill also directed the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop educational programs about AIDS and its prevention.

Elections

This law (H.B. 933, et.al.) included a provision prohibiting the contribution or expenditure of any public funds by any officer, employee or agent of any political subdivision (including school districts) for the purpose of advocating, supporting or opposing any ballot measure or candidate for public office. The measure does not prohibit officials of political subdivisions from making public appearances or issuing press releases concerning ballot measures.

State Board Suggests Policy on AIDS

During its October 1987 meeting, the State Board of Education recommended that local school districts adopt policies and procedures that would generally permit students with Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) to attend school and would allow school employees infected by the disease to continue working, unless they present a clear danger to others.

The guidelines were intended to assist local school districts in developing their own policies to deal with the threat of AIDS and other infectious diseases.

The recommended policy acknowledged that state law permits schools to exclude students who have communicable diseases. This law is routinely enforced in cases involving head lice, measles, mumps and other diseases that can spread through casual contact.

Recent federal court cases, however, have indicated that students and employees who have chronic diseases—including such things as AIDS, hepatitis and tuberculosis—cannot be automatically excluded from attending school or doing their job.

The Board's recommended policy suggested a case-by-case evaluation of a student or employee who is infected with AIDS to determine whether the individual can attend school without posing undue risk to others. Evaluations would be conducted regularly by a team including the student's parents or guardian, school officials, the family physician, public health officials and others.

The guidelines adopted by the Board also included suggested procedures for informing the public about the presence of an infected student or employee in school and for maintaining confidentiality about such cases.

New Evaluation Plan to Recognize Achievement

In a pilot program approved by the State Board of Education in November 1987, 115 school districts volunteered to begin testing procedures for a "Voluntary Academic Achievement Standard." The program is designed to recognize school districts that demonstrate significant academic gains.

New Board Members Named

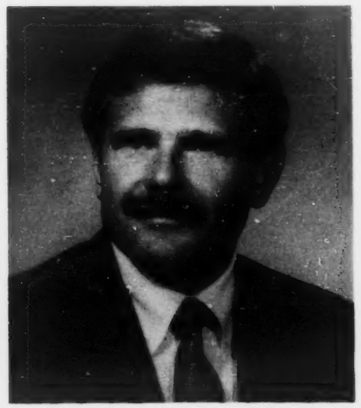
Gov. John Ashcroft appointed three new members of the State Board of Education in July 1987. They were sworn in during the Board's August meeting. The three newest members of the Board are:

•**Thomas R. Davis,** Sedalia, replaced Robert L. Welling, Warrensburg, who had been a member of the Board since 1980. Davis is president of Septagon Industries, Inc., a holding company for several construction-related firms. He graduated from the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1968 with a degree in engineering. His term on the Board ends July 1, 1995.

•**Susan D. Finke,** Richmond, replaced Jimmy Robertson, St. Joseph, a member of the Board since 1979. Mrs. Finke is a former schoolteacher and member of the Richmond R-XVI Board of Education. She served as president of the Richmond board for five years and has held several regional offices in the Missouri School Boards Association. She is a graduate of the University of Missouri-Kansas City. Her term on the State Board ends July 1, 1994.

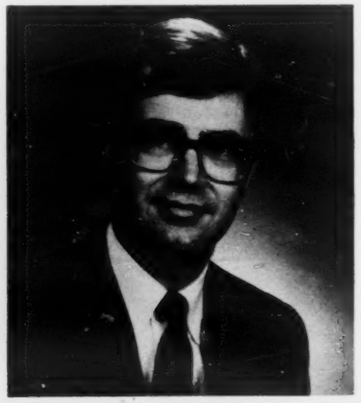
•**Roger L. Tolliver,** Poplar Bluff, replaced Delmar A. Cobble, Cape Girardeau, who had been a member of the Board since 1977. Tolliver is president and chief executive officer of the Commerce Bank of Poplar Bluff. He graduated from Southeast Missouri State University in 1973 with a degree in business administration. His term on the Board ends July 1, 1992.

State Board of Education members are lay citizens appointed by the governor and confirmed by the senate. They serve staggered, eight-year terms. No more than four members of the Board may belong to the same political party, and no more than one member of the Board may reside in the same county or congressional district. When terms expire, Board members continue to serve until being replaced or reappointed.

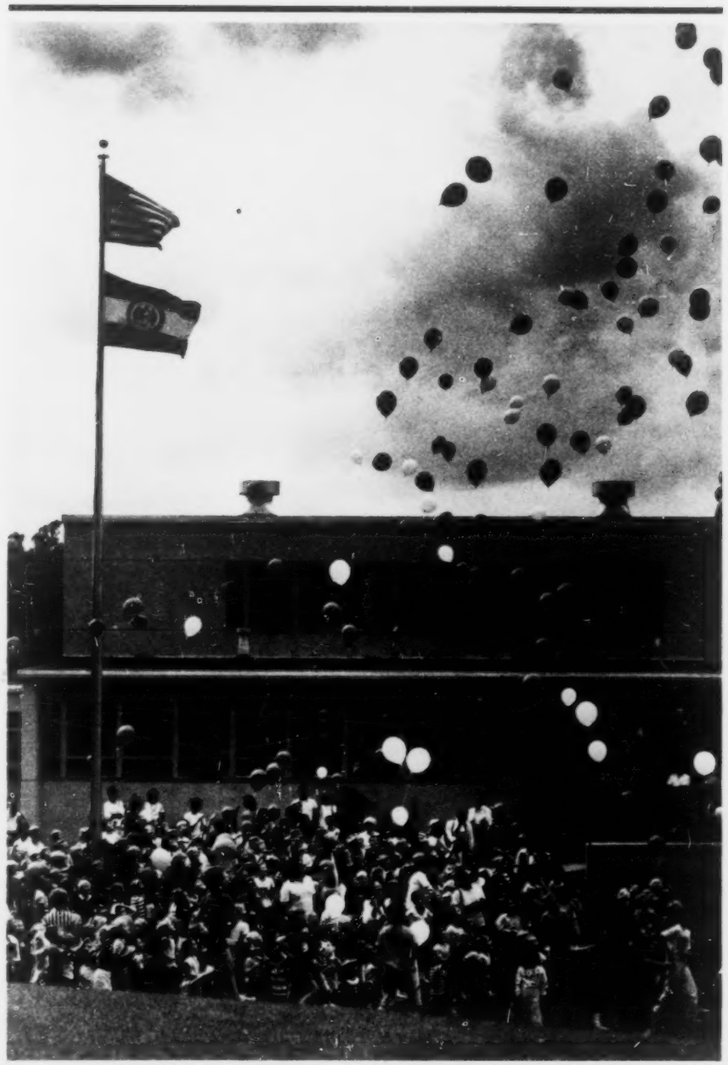


Davis

Finke



Tolliver



Constitution Bicentennial

Throughout 1987-88, schools and communities across America celebrated the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution. The national celebration kicked off on September 16-17 with a series of special events intended to involve students in learning about the Constitution. The events included "Bells Across America," a coast-to-coast bell-ringing ceremony to mark the signing of the Constitution. In "A Celebration of Citizenship," a live TV broadcast from Washington, D.C., that was viewed by thousands of schoolchildren, top government officials led the nation in unison recitations of the Pledge of Allegiance and the Preamble to the Constitution.

At Moreau Heights Elementary School in Jefferson City (above) students joined the nationwide celebration on September 16 with flag ceremonies and a red, white and blue balloon launch.

The Voluntary Academic Achievement Standard, under development since 1984, is intended to supplement the state's current system for accrediting school districts. Districts are now classified as "AAA," "AA," or "Unclassified," according to how well they meet state educational standards.

"Currently, our school-classification system is based only on 'input' standards such as library facilities, teacher/pupil ratios, and the number of faculty members. We hope this new process will add a dimension to the classification rating that reflects 'output' or achievement," said Roseann Bentley, president of the State Board.

The system is based on results from the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMAT), state-developed exams given for the first time in spring 1987. The tests cover the areas of reading, mathematics, science and social studies.

Districts taking part in the pilot project used 1987 MMAT results as "baseline" data. To qualify as "improving," districts must post higher scores on three of the four areas covered by the MMAT and not decline in the fourth area.

When the Board announced the pilot program for the Voluntary Academic Achievement Standard, it originally sought about 50 school districts to participate. However, a total of 115 districts volunteered for the project.

"Parents as Teachers" Wins National Award

The "Parents as Teachers" (PAT) program, Missouri's acclaimed preschool program, was recognized in September 1987 as one of 10 national winners in the 1987 Innovations in State and Local Government Awards Program, sponsored by the Ford Foundation and the John F. Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University.

The prestigious award included a $100,000 grant. Of the 10 programs chosen for the award, the PAT project was the only one involving public education. More than 1,000 state, county and city projects throughout the country competed for the awards.

The Parents as Teachers program was created by state law enacted in 1984; state funds were first provided for PAT services during 1985-86. An esti-

mated 53,000 families with children under the age of 3 took part in the voluntary program during 1987-88. More than 40,000 1- and 2-year-olds were screened for potential health and learning problems.

The PAT program is provided by all public school districts in Missouri. About 30 percent of all eligible families in the state took part in the PAT program this year.

The $100,000 Ford Foundation grant will help to strengthen and expand the PAT program in the state and to support activities of the Parents as Teachers National Center, located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis. It will provide for additional training programs for parent educators across Missouri as well as continuing research to document the program's effectiveness.

Missouri Hosts National Meeting on Early Childhood and Parent Education

A forum to encourage the development and expansion of programs to assist young children and parents was held October 19-20, 1987, at St. Louis. The meeting, titled "Investing in the Beginning: New Directions in Public Policy for Young Children and Their Families," was organized by Gov. John Ashcroft and the Education Commission of the States (ECS). The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education planned and coordinated the conference.

Attended by lawmakers, private-sector leaders and state officials from across the nation, the forum highlighted Missouri's Parents as Teachers program and other states' initiatives to assist families and young children. The conference was designed to encourage educators and lawmakers in other states to recognize the benefits of early childhood and parent education and to develop new policies supporting such programs.

Featured speakers for the conference included Owen "Brad" Butler, former chairman of the board of Procter & Gamble, Ernest Boyer, president of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, and Edward Zigler, a Yale University professor and founder of the national Head Start program.

Gov. John Ashcroft, Gov. Bill Clinton of Arkansas, Gov. Rudy Perpich of Minnesota, and Bea Miller Romer, wife of Colorado's Gov. Roy Romer, participated in a "Governors' Roundtable" to kick off the conference.

Six Missouri Schools Join "Accelerated Schools" Project

Six elementary schools in Missouri joined this year with state education officials and a Stanford University professor to develop model programs which they hope will help close the gap between high- and low-achieving students.

With start-up grants provided by private foundations, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education organized the "accelerated schools" project to begin in the fall of 1988.

The purpose of the project is to show that all children can learn successfully in elementary school, develop positive attitudes about their own abilities and be motivated for future learning. The ultimate goal of the project is to prevent problems that cause many students to drop out when they get older.

Professor Henry Levin
Stanford University

The project is unusual because it will emphasize accelerated, enriched learning for all children—including disadvantaged students—instead of conventional "remedial" techniques for those having academic difficulties.

"We know that many students are well on their way to becoming dropouts by the end of the sixth grade because of a pattern of early academic failure, absenteeism and lack of motivation. For many of these students, remedial education is only marginally effective, so we need to prevent academic problems in the elementary school," said Commissioner of Education Robert Bartman, when the project was announced in May 1988.

The six schools taking part in the project are Bancroft Elementary, Kansas City School District; Briar Crest Elementary, Pattonville School District; Clark Elementary, St. Louis School District; Eugene Field Elementary, Hannibal School District; Pershing Elementary, University City School District; and Mark Twain Elementary, Poplar Bluff School District.

Henry Levin, a Stanford University professor who developed the accelerated schools concept, is serving as a consultant for the project. Dr. Levin is a nationally known researcher in education and an authority on disadvantaged students. Levin and his staff at Stanford University are working with state education officials to train local school personnel taking part in the project.

Elementary Schools Receive National Recognition Award

Four public schools in St. Louis County received national recognition for excellence in the 1988 Elementary School Recognition Program, conducted by the U.S. Department of Education.

The winning schools, announced in May 1988, were among 287 public and private schools across the country chosen for recognition. Missouri's winners: Flynn Park Elementary, University City School District; Green Trails Elementary, Parkway School District; Hanna Woods Elementary, Parkway School District; and Spoede Elementary, Ladue School District.

Teacher of the Year Finalists

Robin D. Montz *(fourth from left)*, a high school psychology and social studies teacher at Neosho High School, was named Missouri Teacher of the Year for 1987-88. Montz and the four state finalists shown in this photo were honored Dec. 17 at a luncheon hosted by the State Board of Education in Jefferson City. The event was sponsored by the Missouri School Public Relations Association, with support from The Boatmen's National Bank of St. Louis.

The four runners-up for Teacher of the Year honors were *(from left)*: **Louise Greenfield,** a teacher of elementary gifted students in the Blue Springs R-IV School District; **Linda Kralina,** a chemistry teacher at Hazelwood Central High School (St. Louis County); **Katherine Graves,** a marketing teacher at Kirksville Area Vocational-Technical Center; and **Janice Malott,** an art teacher at Truman High School, Independence School District.

In 1987, for the first time, finalists in the Missouri Teacher of the Year Program received cash awards as part of their state-level recognition. The Boatmen's National Bank of St. Louis contributed funds for the awards. **John T. Lamping** *(third from left)*, vice president of Boatmen's Bank, presented the Teacher of the Year with a $1,000 check. Each of the four finalists received $250.

Five Missouri schools were chosen as national finalists in the program and were visited by evaluation teams before the winning schools were selected. Along with the four St. Louis County schools, New Franklin R-I Elementary School (Howard County) was Missouri's other finalist. Nationally, almost 650 schools were nominated.

The School Recognition Program was established by the U.S. Department of Education in 1983. It now honors elementary and secondary schools in separate competitions in alternating years.

Conference Focuses on At-Risk Youth

Finding ways to reduce the dropout rate in Missouri high schools was one of the major goals of the "Students at Risk" conference held December 7-8, 1987, at the Lodge of the Four Seasons, Lake of the Ozarks. The meeting was sponsored by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

It was the first state-level meeting of its kind in Missouri to focus on dropout prevention and the needs of other "at-risk" youth. Nearly 600 educators, community leaders and government officials attended.

The conference focused on issues ranging from early academic failure to teen pregnancy and drug abuse—factors which contribute to the high dropout rate and to other personal and social problems.

Featured presenters at the conference included Henry Levin, a Stanford University professor and authority on disadvantaged students, and Alvin Poussaint, M.D., a Harvard Medical School specialist on the problems of black families. The program also included dozens of workshops conducted by Missouri educators who presented a wide variety of programs designed to assist at-risk youth.

The LEADERSHIP ACADEMY

PART II.

A Special Report on the Missouri Leadership Academy

Helping Missouri administrators meet the challenge of school leadership

If they had the chance, Missouri school administrators would tell the National Commission on Excellence in Education that the "rising tide of mediocrity" engulfing the nation's schools never reached Missouri's inland classrooms. Despite the disturbing conclusions of the commission's 1983 report, *A Nation at Risk*, they would say Missouri schools have never departed from the basics or the ways of effectiveness and excellence.

Confidence in the state's public school system, however, has not kept Missouri's school leaders from responding enthusiastically to the challenges of the school-reform movement ignited by *A Nation at Risk*, and to new opportunities for professional growth. They are aware that Missourians, and Americans in general, are asking more and more of the public schools. These challenging times demand that superintendents and principals have a solid belief that all students can learn, a clearer mission for their schools, a more intense instructional focus, and a multitude of leadership skills.

Lawmakers in Missouri, in passing the Excellence in Education Act of 1985, recognized the importance of the school leader's role. The comprehensive school-improvement law created a "principal-administrator academy" to assist administrators in their pursuit of excellence. The legislators knew the success of the school-reform law would depend on the quality of leadership in local schools.

Responsibility for developing the administrator academy was assigned to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Former Commissioner of Education Arthur L. Mallory appointed a 19-member advisory committee to work with a staff of three professionals and one secretary on the new project, which was named "The Leadership Academy."

Superintendents, principals, teachers, board members, higher education and the private sector were represented on the committee. Beginning in September 1985, the committee and staff met monthly to prepare recommendations for the State Board of Education

on the philosophy, goals and priorities of the academy.

The committee studied existing administrator academies and principal centers throughout the country, heard consultants with experience in administrator inservice, and reviewed research on effective adult education. The committee found itself faced with many challenges and a variety of opinions on how to best meet each one. Because Missouri has 545 separate school districts with 545 chief executive officers, and more than 2,000 building principals across the state, the committee also faced the basic problem of logistics.

Early on, the advisory committee decided that the academy's activities should focus on improving instruction at the classroom level. In addition, the committee agreed that the academy's goals should be to promote

- the school leader as an educator with strong skills in the areas of instruction and management, who is capable of developing effective schools where quality classroom instruction is the primary mission.
- the image of the school leader as a top-level executive, a person responsible for the future of communities, states and the nation through the management of education.
- the image of the school leader as a model for continuous, lifelong learning and of the principal as the school's "head learner."
- the school leader's need for continuous growth and development opportunities as society's expectations change and as the administrator's role becomes more demanding and complex.
- the development of administrative skills to assess the effectiveness of schools, especially in the area of student achievement.
- the school leader as a risk-taker, a professional with integrity who is willing to stand firm when students' best interests and quality instruction are at stake.
- administrator "networking" for the purposes of collegial support, peer recognition, sharing ideas, issuing professional challenges and exchanging solutions.

Business and industry have long recognized the value of providing their leaders with opportunities to update their skills and grow professionally. By creating the Leadership Academy, Missouri has made a commitment to making the same kind of investment in its educational leaders.

Since the Leadership Academy offered its first workshop in November 1985, more than 90 percent of Missouri's school districts have taken advantage of its programs. Administrators have found quality workshops designed to help them make their schools more effective. They have found well-respected speakers able to provide practical assistance with instructional leadership, staff motivation and evaluation, financial management, and personal growth.

Programs

The Academy's first offering for Missouri school administrators was a series of workshops on the late Ron Edmonds' effective schools research. Edmonds and the researchers who have followed him identified five characteristics of instructionally effective schools: 1) a principal who is a strong instructional leader, 2) teachers and administrators who have high expectations for all students, 3) a safe, orderly, positive climate for learning, 4) a pervasive, broadly understood instructional focus, and 5) frequent monitoring of student progress.

On Nov. 19-20, 1985, more than 130 principals attended the first workshop in the effective schools series, *Influencing Effective Instruction in the Elementary School*, in Jefferson City. By the end of the year, more than 1,100 Missouri administrators had participated in the academy's effective schools workshops.

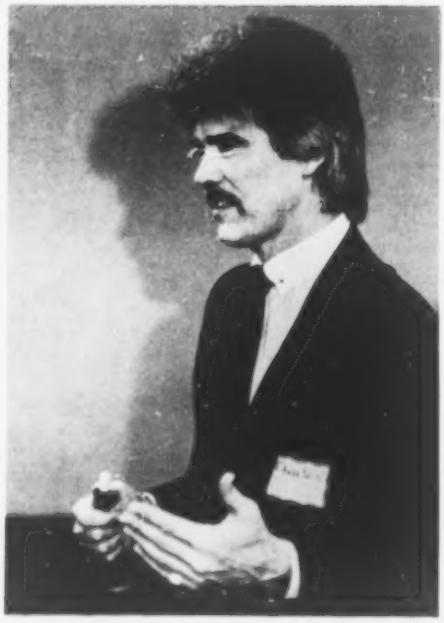
The Leadership Academy describes its growing list of services and programs in a catalog, which is published each summer. Workshops are offered in both central and regional locations. Regional programs are sponsored in cooperation with the University of Missouri at Columbia, Kansas City and St. Louis, and the state universities at Cape Girardeau, Kirksville, Maryville, Springfield and Warrensburg.

The regional workshops give school administrators an opportunity to attend academy programs with minimal travel expense. This is an important consideration, because the legislature established the academy as a cost-recovery operation. State funds are provided for administration, but workshops must be supported by registration fees.

During 1987-88, the academy offered a variety of workshops to assist school administrators in becoming better managers and instructional leaders. In addition to the still-popular Effective Schools Workshop Series, the academy offered *Tactics for Teaching Thinking, Cognitive Coaching, Basic and Advanced Performance Based Principal and Teacher Evaluation, Special Education Evaluation Model for Administrators*, and a series of workshops for transportation directors.

Time Management and Other Administrative Skills, conducted by Ivan Fitzwater, was another well-received session. It was offered in six regional locations this year. *Peer Coaching and Other Tools for the Instructional Leader* was offered in two regional locations and will be offered in the six remaining regions during the 1988-89 school year.

The academy began compiling an audio- and videotape library for admin-



Dr. Ivan Fitzwater (left) and Dr. Charles Mitchel presented two of the Leadership Academy's most popular 1987-88 programs. Fitzwater, a professor at Trinity University in San Antonio, taught administrators how to improve student achievement by improving their own ability to manage time and stress. Mitchel, an assistant superintendent in the Newark, N.J., School District, led the introductory workshop in the effective schools series.

istrators this year. Local school officials now may borrow tapes on leadership topics such as "The Psychology of High Self-Esteem," "The Making of an Achiever," and "Being the Best." In addition, the library offers three audiotapes and one videotape by Ivan Fitzwater on time and stress management.

Videotapes on the effective schools research are available for purchase or loan. School administrators have found these tapes to be useful in improving their own leadership skills and providing inservice workshops in their districts.

Participants and Presenters

The Leadership Academy has conducted 132 workshops since it was created in 1985. Total attendance at academy programs climbed to 5,572 by the end of the 1987-88 school year. The attendees represent 593 school districts (public and private) and 2,705 individuals, including teachers, principals and assistant principals, business managers, curriculum directors, superintendents, and university faculty members. More than 90 percent of Missouri's 545 public school districts have sent personnel to the Leadership Academy for training.

The academy has attracted participants by using a combination of nationally recognized experts and Missouri practitioners as workshop presenters. This year's workshops featured Dr. Ivan Fitzwater, former school administrator and internationally known authority on time and stress management, and Dr. Charles Mitchel, who has earned national recognition for bringing about dramatic improvement in student achievement in a Newark, N.J., school where he served as principal.

Other well-known educators who have conducted sessions for the academy are Drs. Toni Haas and Susan Everson of the Mid-continent Regional Educational Laboratory (McREL); Dr. Robert Garmston, professor of education, California State University; Dr. Judi Arin-Krupp, an educational consultant and expert on staff development as it relates to life stages; Dr. Tom Goode, professor, Department of Curriculum and Instruction, University of Missouri-Columbia; Dr. Terry Deal of Peabody College, Vanderbilt University; and Dr. Rita Dunn of St. John's University in New York, a learning styles expert.

The Missouri practitioners who have presented academy workshops have been well received by their colleagues. Their experience and success in school administration and the practical nature of their programs have made them popular speakers. They have included Dr. Dan Deschamp, principal, Lafayette High School, Rockwood School District; Dr. Henry Russell, director of personnel, Raytown School District; Dr. Joyce Dana, deputy superintendent, Springfield School District; Lynn Solomon, assistant superintendent for business, Warrensburg School District; Dr. Al Burr, principal, Clayton High School; Dr. Dan Steska, principal, Perryville High School; Carole Kennedy, principal, Conn-West Elementary School, Grandview; and Dr. Gail Williams, interim superintendent, Lee's Summit School District.

LEAD Projects

During the 1986-87 school year, the Leadership Academy applied for and was awarded a federal grant under the Leadership in Educational Administration Development (LEAD) Program. Missouri's grant proposal was developed with the assistance of an advisory committee which included principals, superintendents, higher education personnel, a foundation representative and members of the business community. The federal LEAD grant has been supplemented with additional monies from the state, the Danforth Foundation and the Greater Kansas City Community Foundation and Affiliated Trusts.

The purpose of the LEAD program is to further expand professional growth opportunities for Missouri school leaders. The Leadership Academy staff hopes that within the next six years, the majority of Missouri administrators will have opportunities to increase their knowledge and skills in the areas of instruction, leadership and management. A special effort is being made to involve women and minorities in LEAD projects.

Modeled on the highly successful St. Louis Principals' Academy, the Satellite Academy Program offers long-term, close-to-home opportunities for professional growth.

The largest LEAD grant project, the Satellite Academy Program, was launched during the 1987-88 school year. The Satellite Academy offers Missouri school leaders the opportunity to take part in long-term, close-to-home professional growth activities. A satellite program is operating in the areas surrounding each of the eight state universities. These are the goals of the Satellite Academy Program:

Professional Growth. Participants improve their knowledge and skills in ways that can be verified by members of the group. Assessments of leadership

Missouri law has required performance-based evaluation for teachers since 1983 and for administrators since 1985. Workshops to help administrators sharpen their evaluation skills have become an important part of the Leadership Academy's annual offering. Dr. Jerry Valentine (pictured) of the University of Missouri-Columbia is a nationally recognized authority on performance-based evaluation. During 1987-88, he led several basic and advanced workshops for the academy on both teacher and principal evaluation.

skills, personality, interests and instructional knowledge are used in development of personal growth plans.

School Improvement. Participants use validated change strategies and practices to strengthen their own school-improvement efforts locally. A school-improvement plan is developed by each individual during the year. At the end of the year, the participant has goals and improvement strategies for the next five years.

Collegiality. Participants establish a network among themselves to encourage and support each other as they clarify their roles and implement changes.

Continuous Improvement. Participants are encouraged to embrace lifelong learning and improvement as essential characteristics of effective school administrators.

Assisting each satellite program is a "facilitator team" consisting of an experienced school administrator, a university representative and Leadership Academy staff member. These teams completed a week of intensive training in group dynamics, facilitator skills and improvement strategies. The training was provided by the Institute for Development of Educational Activities (IDEA), directed by Dr. John Paden.

Each satellite group designs its own program based on the needs and interests of its members. Every participant's leadership skills and styles are assessed to determine individual and group goals. Each group hears consultants and carries out other projects of its choice to address those goals. In addition, participants develop individual professional-growth and school-improvement plans.

This year, 122 practicing and aspiring school administrators participated in seven days of organized activities at the regional level and eight days at the state level. Topics covered at state-level meetings included change, effective school culture, power, and leadership.

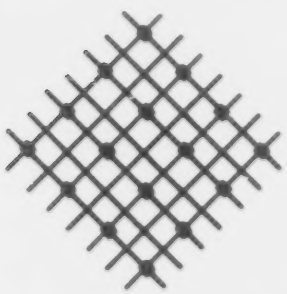
Another component of the LEAD program is the Network for Women in School Administration. This network for practicing or aspiring female school leaders sponsored its first conference in February 1988. Designed to meet specific needs and interests of the women enrolled, network programs focus on research that indicates females interested in advancing in school administration need to be more competent, more visible and have "sponsorship." The value of collegial support, mentoring and shared experience is emphasized in all activities.

In addition to sponsoring winter and summer conferences, the network publishes a quarterly newsletter and offers summer internship opportunities, regional support groups and tuition scholarships to national workshops.

Serving on the Network's leadership team are Dr. Joyce Dana, deputy superintendent, Springfield School District; Julie Leeth, principal, Jarrett Junior High School, Springfield; Gail Worrell, assistant principal, Wydown Junior High School, Clayton; and Carol Duncan of the Leadership Academy staff.

The LEAD funds also support a scholarship program and a yearlong sabbatical for one outstanding Missouri educator. Members of the satellite academy groups and the women's network applied for tuition scholarships to

The Network for Women in School Administration helps practicing and aspiring female school leaders refine their skills.



Building a Reputation for Excellence

The Leadership Academy asks participants in each of its workshops to evaluate the program. Evaluations have enabled the academy to modify its programs to better serve Missouri school administrators. In response to evaluations, the academy offered workshops in regional locations, added specific presenters to its roster and introduced workshops on requested topics. The evaluations have been extremely positive in most cases and have shown that the Leadership Academy is filling a void by providing quality, convenient training for practicing administrators. Here's what participants had to say about some of the academy's 1987-88 programs.

About the Effective Schools Workshops. . .

"This series resulted in some changed instructional practices in my school and improved instruction. . .for the students."

"Collegiality and sharing were high points."

About the Satellite Academy Program. . .

"I am sad that the year is over. This has been one of the best learning experiences I have had in my career. . . .The collegiality and continuous learning are opportunities that I would not otherwise have had."

About *Time Management and Other Administrative Skills* with Ivan Fitzwater. . .

"This workshop was better than a Ph.D.!"

"If you want to reach your full professional potential, you need to attend this seminar."

attend a variety of well-known professional development programs in 1987-88. Twenty-nine scholarships were awarded. Recipients attended the Harvard Principal's Center (8), the Vanderbilt Principal's Institute (4), the American Association for School Administrator's National Executive Development Center (6), and other programs sponsored by national education organizations (11).

Dr. Jerry Valentine, professor of educational administration at the University of Missouri-Columbia, was awarded the sabbatical for 1987-88 to assist with the development of the Missouri Administrator Assessment Center. Susan Robins, who is on leave from her position as principal of Grandview Junior High School to complete a fellowship with the Kansas City Learning Exchange, has been awarded the 1988-89 sabbatical to assist the satellite academy facilitator teams.

Looking Ahead

The Leadership Academy will begin its fourth year of operation in 1988-89. Plans are to continue offering a full schedule of workshops in regional and central locations. The federal grant for LEAD projects will continue for two more years. At that point, the academy expects to offer the programs with state and private foundation funds.

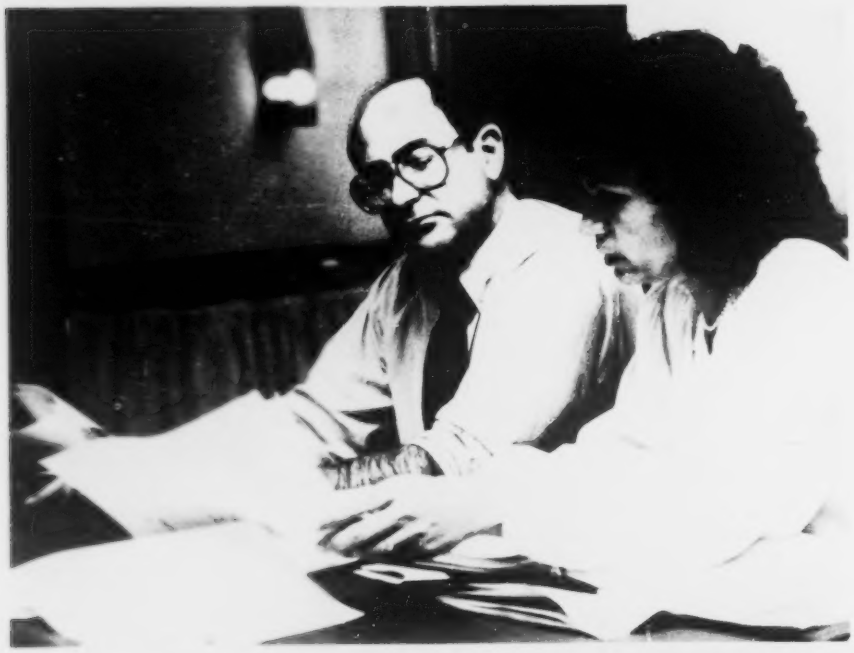
The Leadership Academy also will launch several new initiatives in 1988-89. The most far-reaching of these is the Missouri Administrator Assessment Center, another program created by the Excellence in Education Act of 1985 to strengthen school leadership. After Sept. 1, 1988, the knowledge and skills of prospective principals and superintendents must be assessed *before* they can receive their initial administrator certification.

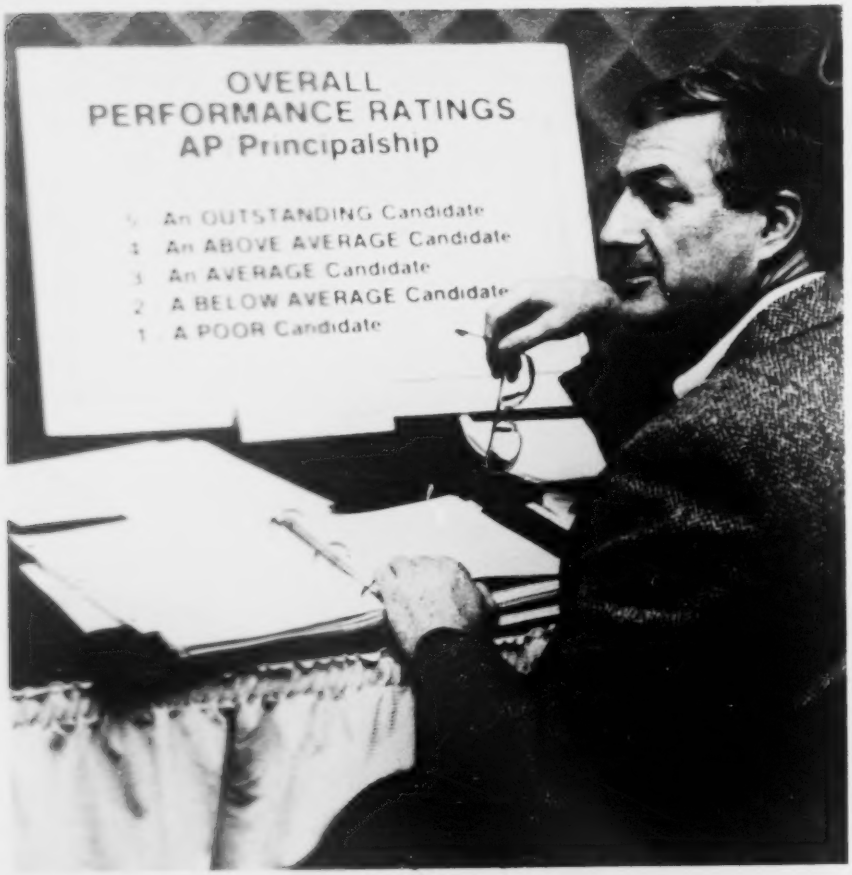
Working with an advisory committee of administrators, higher education representatives, and business and civic leaders, the Leadership Academy has developed two different assessments—one for building-level administrators and one for district-level administrators. The building-level assessment includes the model assessment process developed by the National Association of Secondary School Principals (NASSP), plus a written exam based on a set of educational leadership competencies identified by the advisory committee. Candidates for superintendent certification will be assessed by a method similar to the NASSP model for building-level administrators and also will be required to take a written exam based on the Missouri leadership competencies.

A four-hour written exam is part of the administrator assessment which becomes mandatory after Sept. 1, 1988. The test is based on a set of "Educational Leadership Competencies" identified by practicing Missouri administrators. Prospective principals (above) took the exam during a pilot assessment center conducted by the Leadership Academy in May 1988. Participants in the two-day assessment also completed five simulation activities and a structured interview, designed by NASSP.

The Leadership Academy field tested the two-day, building-level assessment program in 1987-88. Ten school districts assisted by sending candidates for principalships to four pilot assessment centers.

The Leadership Academy plans to





operate assessment centers nearly every month next year and expects to assess about 100 prospective administrators during the first year of the new program.

The academy also will offer the Springfield Development Program, a NASSP program for principals who have been in the job for five years or less. The program focuses on development and refinement of these key skills: problem analysis, judgment, organizational ability, decisiveness, leadership, and sensitivity. During an initial three-day workshop with NASSP facilitators, participants will operate the simulated "Springfield School District." Then a mentor will provide four to six weeks of on-the-job coaching. The program will conclude with a one-day, follow-up seminar.

"LEADER 1-2-3," a new project funded under the federal LEAD grant, also will be introduced during 1988-89. LEADER 1-2-3 is another program developed by NASSP and is designed to help principals, assistant principals and other administrators improve their instructional leadership skills. The program includes assessment of the participant by himself and others, practice of skills in a three-day seminar with coaching and videotaped feedback, practice on the job with the assistance of a developmental coach, and a one-day, follow-up seminar.

In the assessment process, six specially trained assessors observe and evaluate each candidate for administrator certification. Archie Sinclair is one of 200 Missouri educators who have completed the rigorous, four-day assessor training program developed and conducted by NASSP. Left, Sinclair, who is principal of Indian Creek Elementary School in the Center School District, reviews assessment procedures before the May 1988 pilot center. Above left, Jahala Long and Wayne Fields discuss a preliminary report on a pilot assessment center participant. Long is a member of the Leadership Academy staff and Fields is principal of McCluer High School in the Ferguson-Florissant School District.

The Leadership Academy Staff

Marjorie Spaedy
Director

Carol Duncan
Supervisor

George Ann Fisher
Consultant

Jahala Long
Consultant

Erik Olson
Consultant

Jim Otten
Supervisor

David Wood
Supervisor

Barbara Doggett
Senior Secretary

Mary Corley
Secretary

Shirley Tarrants
Secretary

Barbara Yates
Secretary

The Leadership Academy Advisory Committee

Daniel R. Beach
Director of Teacher Education
Drury College, Springfield

Ronald Berrey
Associate Superintendent
Wentzville School District

John Carmichael, Superintendent
Nevada School District

Irene DeArman
Director of Curriculum
Liberty School District

Daniel Deschamp, Principal
Lafayette High School
Rockwood School District

Gordon Griffin, Assistant Principal
Charleston Senior High School

Barbara Lusk, Curriculum Director
Kansas City School District

Larry Marsh, Teacher
Ferguson-Florissant School District

Richard McKinnis, Professor
Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg

John C. McMullan, Superintendent
Kennett School District

Tom Rackers
Customer Relations Representative
United Telephone System
Jefferson City

Jerry G. Rash, Principal
Hannibal Junior High

Roger Russell
Assistant Superintendent
Francis Howell School District

Tony Stansberry, Superintendent
Grandview School District

Thomas Stenger, Principal
Cupples Elementary School
St. Louis Public Schools

Gordon Warren, Superintendent
Neosho School District

Gary Wright, Superintendent
Lindbergh School District

Mark Yehle, Superintendent
Kearney School District

Co-Chairmen
Marjorie Spaedy
Terry Stewart
Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In addition to those listed above, the following persons serve on the Leadership in Educational Administration Development (LEAD) advisory committee:

Donn Gresso, Vice President
The Danforth Foundation, St. Louis

Steve McMahon
Vice President/Operations
United Telephone System
Overland Park, Ks.

Roger Harting, Chairman
Dept. of Educational Administration
Director of Graduate Studies
University of Missouri-Columbia

LIST OF TABLES AND GRAPHS

28 **Financial Data:**
- Receipts by Sources
- Revenue & Non-Revenue Receipts
- Summaries of Receipts & Expenditures
- Summary of Tax Levies
- Summary of Valuation, Levies, Property Value, & Indebtedness
- Summary of Average Tax Levies
- Summaries of Bonds Outstanding & Issued, & Short-Term Borrowing
- Program Apportionments & Payments
- Payment Record
- State Expenditure Factors

34 **Pupil Data:**
- Summary of Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported
- Summary of Public School Pupil Transportation
- Live Births
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades 9-12)
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades K-12)
- Fall Enrollment by Grades
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Summary of Eligible Pupil Data
- Summary of Average Daily Attendance
- Summary of Graduates
- Graduation Requirements
- College Preparatory Studies Certificate
- Graduation Rate
- Summary of Number in Graduating Classes
- Follow-Up Data on Graduates
- Dropout Data

40 **Teacher Data:**
- Summary of Number of Teachers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries
- Breakdown of Teachers by Degree
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Present Position)
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Total Years)
- Summary of Teacher Turnovers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries for Geographic Region
- Certificates Issued

46 **Classification and District Data:**
- Summary of Number of School Districts
- Classification Data

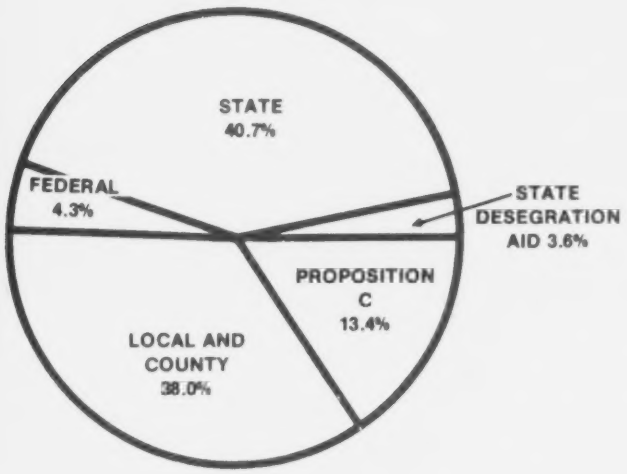
47 **Course and Program Data:**
- Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Summary of Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Vocational Education
- Adult Education
- Special Education
- Vocational Rehabilitation
- Testing & Assessment Program Data
- Summary of Numbers of Support Staff
- School Food Services
- Distribution of Chapter 1, ECIA Services
- Early Childhood Education
- Incentives for School Excellence

Part III

Statewide Statistics

GRAPH I

RECEIPTS—BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES—1987-88



GRAPH II

REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1987-88

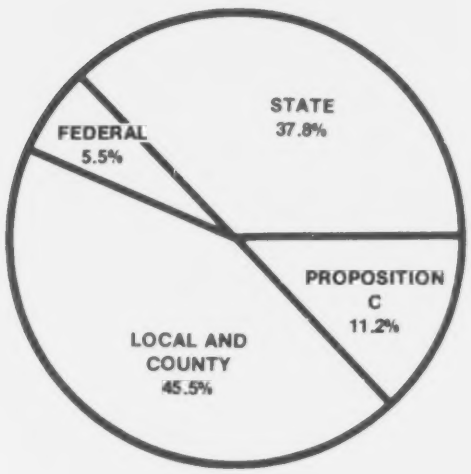


TABLE 1a
RECEIPTS–BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES–1987-88

Sources	Amount	Percent
Local and County[1]	$1,052,699,584	38.0%
School District Trust Fund (Proposition C)*	370,328,899	13.4%
State[2]	1,127,611,023	40.7%
State Desegregation Aid	101,126,373	3.6%
Federal[3]	119,410,868	4.3%
Total	$2,771,176,747	100.0%

*Adopted by initiative, Proposition C, November 2, 1982.

Formula:

Part A. 1. Local and County from Part B-1, plus result from Part C.
2. State from Part B-2.
3. Federal from Part B-3.

Part B. Incidental and Teachers Funds

1. Local, Part II, 5199 plus 5299 in columns one and two; minus 5123 and 5180 in one and two; minus 6510, 6520, 6530, 6541, 6542, 6551, 6552, and 6590 on Part III C, column 1; minus 5150 on Part II, column 1; minus 5170 on Part II, columns one and two.
2. State, Part II, 5399, columns one and two minus 5371 on column one.
3. Federal, Part II, 5499, columns one and two minus 5436 in column one; minus 1.2 percent of 5411, 5429, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, and 5440 in columns one and two.

Part C. A portion of Building Fund that is current (III C, column four, 6510 plus 6520, plus 6530, plus 6541, plus 6542, plus 6551, plus 6552, plus 6590, plus 6620).

Less Part II, column four, 5610 plus 5690, 5499, 5399. If negative, erase number and go to Part A. If positive, subtract this value from Part II, column four, 5111 plus 5112, plus 5113, plus 5114, plus 5140, plus 5190, plus 5221, plus 5231. If result negative, erase number and go to Part A. If positive, save number and add to Part A.

District data available in Table 4, Part IV.

TABLE 1b
REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS–1987-88

Sources	Amount		Percent
Local Sources			
Local Receipts	$1,131,822,885	—	—
Food Services	68,819,058	—	—
Student Body Activities	58,640,340	—	—
Community Services	5,544,498	—	—
Other Local Revenue	51,605,196	—	—
Total Local Sources	—	$1,316,431,977	39.9%
Non-Revenue			
Sale of Bonds	$ 70,196,196	—	—
Other Non-Revenue	17,923,417	—	—
Total Non-Revenue	—	$ 88,119,613	2.7%
County Sources	—	$ 95,285,337	2.9%
Total Local & County	—	$1,499,836,927	45.5%
School District Trust Fund (Proposition C)	—	$ 370,328,881	11.2%
State Sources* (See Table 2b)	—	$1,248,174,923	37.8%
Federal Sources (See Table 2b)	—	$ 179,700,127	5.5%
Grand Total	—	$3,298,040,858	100.0%

*State Desegregation Aid included in State Sources.

TABLE 2a
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND LEVIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS
1987-88

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Debt Service Fund	Building Fund	Total All Funds
Adjusted Levy	$ 1.19	$ 0.81	$ 0.28	$ 0.18	$ 2.45
Beginning Fund Balances July 1, 1987	$ 278,740,822.97	$ 102,118,327.53	$ 99,889,941.45	$ 154,437,413.77	$ 635,186,505.72
Revenue Receipts	1,351,971,176.14	1,665,962,308.25	120,928,148.94	181,545,782.71	3,320,407,416.04
Gross Receipts and Balances	1,630,711,999.11	1,768,080,635.78	220,818,090.39	335,983,196.48	3,955,593,921.76
Transfer To		38,368,390.21		9,429,719.91	
Transfer From	46,974,953.16		823,156.96		
Expenditures	1,244,192,724.13	1,661,775,382.30	114,431,778.52	204,577,856.29	3,224,977,741.24
Ending Fund Balances June 30, 1988	$ 339,544,321.82	$ 144,673,643.69	$ 105,563,154.91	$ 140,835,060.10	$ 730,616,180.52

TABLE 2b
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Debt Service Fund	Building Fund	Total All Funds
Current Taxes	$ 359,016,694.03	$ 376,530,405.16	$ 81,824,006.13	$ 55,175,587.67	$ 872,546,692.99
Delinquent Taxes	31,722,107.56	28,406,231.97	6,135,501.29	3,687,441.19	69,951,282.01
Sch. Dist. Trust Fund (Prop. C)	168,687,964.49	200,196,188.65		1,444,727.50	370,328,880.64
Intangible Taxes	9,184,373.80	9,935,879.17	2,227,348.28	1,834,624.26	23,182,225.51
In Lieu of Taxes and City Sale	48,565,657.03	32,781,905.79	5,828,925.72	6,315,859.35	93,492,347.89
Tuition from Individuals PK-12	95,492.53	1,128,502.99			1,223,995.52
Tuition-Postsecondary	4,304,291.00	2,842,134.70	0.00	12,657.78	7,159,083.48
Transportation from Individual	234,814.64				234,814.64
Earnings on Investments	26,985,345.96	20,883,129.89	6,526,801.71	9,637,165.14	64,032,442.70
Food Service-Program	54,650,922.00			92,735.11	54,743,657.11
Food Service-Nonprogram	14,075,400.70				14,075,400.70
Student Activities	58,597,632.36	1,474.91		41,232.75	58,640,340.02
Community Services	4,995,855.31	496,769.25	0.00	51,873.05	5,544,497.61
Other Local Revenues	39,744,722.26	8,056,477.57	21,227.08	3,782,769.39	51,605,196.30
Local-Subtotal	820,861,273.67	681,259,100.05	102,563,810.21	82,076,673.19	1,686,760,857.12
Fines, Forfeitures, Escheats		15,077,474.16			15,077,474.16
State Assessed Utilities	32,342,223.30	30,867,209.29	9,167,913.55	6,223,503.46	78,600,849.60
Other County Revenues	744,223.53	776,553.73	54,156.65	32,079.33	1,607,013.24
County-Subtotal	33,086,446.83	46,721,237.18	9,222,070.20	6,255,582.79	95,285,337.00
Minimum Guarantee	149,727,343.35	643,856,056.95			793,583,400.30
Transportation	91,512,107.00				91,512,107.00
Exceptional Pupil Aid	19,120,362.72	95,406,052.02			114,526,414.74
Foreign Insurance (Textbook)	55,308,574.86				55,308,574.86
Vocational/Technical	4,697,998.03	18,691,210.33		1,284,953.52	24,674,161.88
Food Service	3,146,321.30				3,146,321.30
Other State Revenues	4,367,131.52	2,113,429.53		109,334.51	6,589,895.56
Fair Share (Cigarette Tax)		26,177,152.22			26,177,152.22
State Desegregation Aid	47,915,011.74	53,211,361.13		14,808,799.43	115,935,172.30
Excellence Act	3,137,415.35	13,496,167.30		88,140.35	16,721,723.00
State-Subtotal	378,932,265.87	852,951,429.48		16,291,227.81	1,248,174,923.16
P.L. 81-874	5,790,769.69	859,459.50		15,125.52	6,665,354.71
Other Federal Unrestricted	945,864.64	1,236,419.88	21,695.21	7,854.66	2,211,834.39
Vocational	5,836,632.73	4,071,920.23		412,532.95	10,321,085.91
E.C.I.A. Chapter 1	14,856,510.36	36,547,711.56		202,563.81	51,606,785.73
E.C.I.A. Chapter 2	4,585,388.35	908,873.31		928,977.83	6,423,239.49
P.L. 94-142 (Special Education)	11,052,693.43	16,615,704.68		464,965.63	28,133,363.74
Food Service	56,485,048.74				56,485,048.74
J.T.P.A. (C.E.T.A.)	2,943,786.30	767,237.38		61,659.96	3,772,683.64
Adult Basic Education	1,632,176.10	1,524,873.54		42.00	3,157,091.64
Other Restricted Federal	5,545,131.33	5,140,611.75		237,895.87	10,923,638.95
Federal-Subtotal	109,674,001.67	67,672,811.83	21,695.21	2,331,618.23	179,700,126.94
Sale of Bonds			3,000,000.00	67,196,196.00	70,196,196.00
Sale of School Buses	341,515.73			72,978.55	414,494.28
Other Non-Current Revenue	4,367,386.90		6,100,000.00	7,041,536.40	17,508,923.30
Tuition from Other Districts	799,389.14	13,170,722.45			13,970,111.59
Area Voc. School Fees	3,419,177.15	4,187,007.26	20,573.32	279,969.74	7,906,727.47
For Transportation From Other	489,719.18				489,719.18
Total Revenues	$1,351,971,176.14	$1,665,962,308.25	$ 120,928,148.94	$ 181,545,782.71	$3,320,407,416.04

TABLE 2c
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

	6110 Certificated Salaries	6150 Non-Certificated Salaries	6200 Employee Benefits	6300 Purchased Services	6400 Supplies	6500 Capital Outlay	6600 Other Objects	6100-6600 Total
Instruction								
Elementary	$507,344,379.08	$13,686,078.03	$89,312,144.17	$3,537,538.53	$35,040,990.19	$5,499,880.66	—	$654,421,010.66
Middle Junior High	172,584,238.77	1,585,445.60	26,654,571.85	1,159,644.48	10,130,629.81	2,701,163.50	—	214,815,694.01
Senior High	351,796,890.65	4,058,036.98	53,169,216.95	5,110,732.03	27,556,300.23	8,044,000.14	—	449,735,186.98
Special Education	166,906,026.78	18,236,828.08	31,443,791.26	4,278,079.86	5,014,112.13	1,416,011.56	—	227,294,849.59
Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.)	39,934,144.79	3,156,442.86	7,471,809.98	454,604.46	1,923,355.59	960,320.47	—	53,900,678.15
Vocational Instruction	53,353,394.23	979,531.63	8,336,175.14	2,639,258.34	6,335,638.16	4,668,363.30	—	76,312,360.80
Student Activities (Fund 60X)	3,458,008.38	570,602.55	586,862.16	10,343,598.80	52,100,954.98	797,818.59	—	67,777,845.46
Payments to Other Districts								
Tuition to Other Districts	—	—	—	13,915,392.85	—	—	—	13,915,392.85
Area Vocational School Fees	—	—	—	5,941,680.72	—	—	$41,419.85	5,983,020.57
Tuition, Sev. Handi. Program	—	—	—	3,818,437.59	—	—	—	3,818,437.59
Contracted Educational Servs.	—	—	—	3,085,161.87	—	—	—	3,085,161.87
Total Instruction (K-12 Only)	1,295,377,082.68	42,272,975.65	216,894,571.51	54,284,049.53	138,101,981.09	24,087,558.22	41,419.85	1,771,059,638.53
Support Services								
Attendance	1,945,024.10	2,470,183.62	889,773.59	143,237.87	91,463.90	130,281.67	—	5,589,964.75
Guidance	54,439,710.68	2,776,770.18	8,426,891.34	1,144,607.74	2,091,297.58	210,070.53	—	69,089,348.05
Health, Psych., Speech, Audio	9,069,360.93	15,027,177.52	4,062,064.73	963,647.75	680,512.17	106,131.77	—	29,908,894.87
Improvement of Instruction	21,857,027.70	4,672,541.30	4,398,699.28	7,245,379.97	2,772,176.72	1,137,053.91	—	42,082,278.88
Media Services (Library)	32,585,230.59	6,251,026.79	6,085,193.79	1,346,088.08	13,273,917.69	6,430,814.09	—	65,972,191.03
Board of Education Services	51,932.61	649,131.93	1,465,982.96	15,660,388.87	860,402.24	326,507.38	—	19,014,345.99
Executive Administration	37,053,923.78	18,055,015.41	9,579,927.70	6,561,508.43	3,003,242.45	1,451,205.00	—	75,704,822.77
Building Level Administration	100,953,999.75	36,869,231.04	21,571,344.26	3,806,684.31	3,683,539.58	2,125,058.99	—	169,089,857.93
Operation of Plant	401,884.17	125,467,819.77	25,688,508.47	135,072,684.54	22,774,099.99	22,190,823.80	—	331,595,820.74
Pupil Trans. (Except 2555)	1,789,515.79	40,026,495.36	5,167,778.73	7,404,263.60	14,859,890.78	13,818,137.94	—	83,066,082.20
Pupil Trans. Contracted	115,106.24	238,717.76	42,815.90	49,955,190.23	1,360,403.64	15,465.88	—	51,727,699.65
Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned	13,907.83	2,290,919.54	311,276.68	292,331.90	564,039.03	51,404.84	—	3,523,879.82
Handicapped Trans. Contracted	54.00	2,397.00	512.00	8,385,275.21	6,549.65	—	—	8,394,787.86
Payments to Other for Trans.	—	—	—	329,817.16	—	—	—	329,817.16
Nonallowable Trans. Expend.	30,083.01	382,841.49	1,625,627.03	2,704,516.95	164,898.52	164,471.31	—	5,072,438.31
Food Services-Program	329,772.92	50,407,844.05	10,666,346.11	6,415,386.97	63,308,887.72	2,580,372.97	—	133,708,610.74
Food Services-Chapter 1	—	204.34	14.61	7,738.32	47,919.15	—	—	55,876.42
Business/Central Services	4,981,137.94	20,093,458.07	8,990,554.28	16,857,426.85	3,156,984.98	3,075,395.56	—	57,154,957.68
Total Support Services	265,617,672.04	325,681,775.17	108,892,711.46	264,296,094.75	132,700,225.79	53,813,195.64	—	1,151,001,674.85
Total Instruction and Support	1,560,994,754.72	367,954,750.82	325,787,282.97	318,580,144.28	270,802,206.88	77,900,753.86	41,419.85	2,922,061,313.38
Facilities Acq. and Constr.	—	604,584.61	107,574.55	9,586,038.67	2,051,803.22	127,122,411.92	—	139,472,412.97
Debt Service								
Principal	—	—	—	—	—	—	66,948,855.64	66,948,855.64
Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,960,465.81	48,960,465.81
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,504,215.37	1,504,215.37
Adult Basic Education	2,415,477.54	880,050.36	368,762.41	622,612.48	351,523.64	159,725.02	—	4,798,151.45
Adult Continuing Education	7,987,877.56	3,430,142.60	1,506,927.28	2,099,220.61	1,514,460.27	390,409.22	—	16,929,037.54
Community Services	4,519,042.61	9,682,264.76	2,234,092.05	4,176,612.32	3,271,601.33	419,676.01	—	24,303,289.08
Grand Total	$1,575,917,152.43	$382,551,793.15	$330,004,639.26	$335,064,628.36	$277,991,595.34	$205,992,976.03	$117,454,956.67	$3,224,977,741.24

TABLE 2d
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES SINCE 1970

School Year	Current Expenditures Per ADA	Total Current Expenditures	Total Expenditures Per ADA*	Total Expenditures*
1970	$ 684.76	$ 620,479,549	$ 909.98	$ 824,561,820
1971	736.05	674,591,459	965.16	884,569,879
1972	812.41	747,216,004	1,066.75	981,137,278
1973	888.02	808,517,286	1,144.69	1,042,213,418
1974	981.06	875,339,544	1,262.70	1,126,624,506
1975	1,094.50	962,731,953	1,408.32	1,238,770,490
1976	1,193.47	1,032,298,412	1,518.52	1,313,452,118
1977	1,310.94	1,112,595,510	1,615.38	1,370,977,666
1978	1,461.58	1,204,766,453	1,799.08	1,482,962,964
1979	1,633.97	1,304,129,483	2,012.11	1,605,937,014
1980	1,852.44	1,442,751,164	2,272.75	1,770,106,286
1981	2,108.27	1,590,014,989	2,591.42	1,954,390,951
1982	2,276.33	1,670,933,209	2,727.43	2,002,064,291
1983	2,396.41	1,721,030,754	2,875.62	2,065,181,470
1984	2,675.28	1,913,245,194	3,218.31	2,301,596,734
1985	2,871.63	2,050,520,288	3,489.60	2,491,792,868
1986	3,110.15	2,221,360,593	3,796.83	2,711,806,279
1987	3,338.29	2,411,886,565	4,065.84	2,937,534,948
1988	3,641.37	2,634,661,814	4,457.25	3,224,977,741

*Includes all expenditures except payments between districts.

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY FUND

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund	Total
Instruction				
Elementary	$117,344,675.99	$534,086,954.95	$2,989,379.72	$654,421,010.66
Middle/Junior High	33,912,346.66	179,410,583.21	1,492,764.14	214,815,694.01
Senior High	80,313,401.18	365,044,476.03	4,377,309.77	449,735,186.98
Spec. Educ. (1210-1240-1260)	54,046,894.88	172,879,543.25	368,411.46	227,294,849.59
Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.)	12,360,049.68	41,268,910.22	271,718.25	53,900,678.15
Vocational Instruction	19,308,808.88	55,022,851.21	1,980,700.71	76,312,360.80
Student Activities (Fund 60X)	64,194,826.78	3,476,154.51	106,864.17	67,777,845.46
Payments to Other Districts				
Tuition to Other Districts	2,657,036.46	11,258,356.39	—	13,915,392.85
Area Vocational School Fees	587,702.80	5,341,005.68	12,892.24	5,941,600.72
Tuition, Sev. Handi. Programs	946,097.72	2,872,339.87	—	3,818,437.59
Contracted Educational Servs.	618,753.58	2,466,408.29	—	3,085,161.87
Total Instruction (K-12 Only)	386 ,290,594.61	1,373,127,583.61	11,600,040.46	1,771,018,218.68
Support Services				
Attendance	3,423,795.20	2,052,413.91	113,755.64	5,589,964.75
Guidance	12,810,121.48	56,211,513.78	67,712.79	69,089,348.05
Health, Psych., Speech, Audio	20,595,587.86	9,283,122.45	30,184.56	29,908,894.87
Improvement of Instruction	18,192,566.64	23,212,709.37	677,002.87	42,082,278.88
Media Services	30,758,158.44	33,721,940.32	1,492,092.27	65,972,191.03
Board of Education Services	18,640,987.78	108,981.79	264,376.42	19,014,345.99
Executive Administration	36,705,962.13	38,174,464.77	824,395.87	75,704,822.77
Building Level Administration	63,545,963.55	103,669,362.62	1,794,531.76	169,009,857.93
Operation of Plant	282,708,692.25	351,442.51	48,535,685.98	331,595,820.74
Pupil Trans. (Except 2555)	76,796,869.26	1,737,542.11	4,531,670.83	83,066,082.20
Pupil Trans. Contracted	51,604,694.36	112,913.07	10,092.22	51,727,699.65
Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned	3,509,777.48	14,007.83	94.51	3,523,879.82
Handicapped Trans. Contracted	8,394,733.86	54.00	—	8,394,787.86
Payment to Other for Trans.	329,817.16	—	—	329,817.16
Nonallowable Trans. Expend.	4,950,545.36	29,450.73	92,442.22	5,072,438.31
Food Services-Program	133,040,052.69	103,793.15	564,764.90	133,708,610.74
Food Service-Chapter 1	55,876.42	—	—	55,876.42
Business/Central Services	50,526,895.24	5,207,854.38	1,420,208.06	57,154,957.68
Total Support Services	816,591,097.16	273,991,566.79	60,419,010.90	1,151,001,674.85
Total Instruction and Support	1,202,881,691.77	1,647,119,150.40	72,019,051.36	2,922,019,893.53
Facilities Acq. and Constr.	8,956,494.41	—	130,515,918.56	139,472,412.97
Other Uses (Exclude Debt Serv.)	156,477.95		160,000.00	316,477.95
Interest (Exclude Debt Serv.)	905,943.40	103,262.86	1,697,493.94	2,706,700.20
Adult Basic Education	2,241,259.46	2,535,313.28	21,578.71	4,798,151.45
Adult Continuing Education	9,350,776.24	7,464,347.09	113,914.21	16,929,037.54
Community Services	19,700,080.90	4,553,308.67	49,899.51	24,303,289.08
Grand Total	$1,244,192,724.13	$1,661,775,382.30	$204,577,856.29	$3,110,545,962.72

TABLE 4

EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund
Salaries	$ 366,490,170.87	$1,574,770,025.66	$ 17,208,749.05
Teacher Retirement	151,410,060.62	—	—
Non-Teacher Retirement	13,268,138.00	—	—
Social Security	49,560,069.59	—	—
Medical and Term Life Insurance	33,054,648.62	62,939,343.52	613,992.70
Other Benefits	19,158,378.20	—	8.01
Tuition	6,081,411.89	21,397,886.21	24,181.04
Professional Services	7,895,001.04	1,929,998.67	3,414,259.48
Audit	2,045,076.56	—	—
Legal Services	6,255,040.59	—	—
Technical Services	12,029,926.48	—	2,532,433.90
Energy Services	79,849,302.20	—	—
Property Services	34,898,036.98	—	15,755,302.16
Contracted Trans. To-From Schs.	60,354,192.08	—	—
Other Contracted Trans.	3,960,458.32	—	—
Travel	11,692,783.17	—	—
Property Insurance	15,633,208.04	—	—
Liability Insurance	4,331,439.33	—	—
Fidelity Premium	166,898.15	—	—

TABLE 4

EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND (Continued)

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund
Judgments Against L.E.A.	325,906.74	35,753.15	—
Other Purchased Services	41,169,670.38	599,112.23	2,687,349.57
General Supplies	132,630,540.69	—	7,188,852.18
Free Textbook Fund	53,259,041.73	—	—
Regular Textbook Fund	3,903,621.81	—	—
Library Books	7,033,610.78	—	—
Periodicals	1,626,799.81	—	—
Warehouse Adjustment	496,313.66	—	—
Food Supplies-Program	58,993,006.67	—	—
Other Supplies	12,600,876.49	—	258,931.52
Land	859,716.46	—	1,970,142.43
Building	7,129,508.80	—	109,571,909.15
Improvement to Sites	2,023,490.03	—	7,801,170.64
Equipment-General	23,474,296.47	—	17,550,428.13
Equip.-Instructional Apparatus	6,148,233.61	—	7,243,483.36
Vehicles	296,310.54	—	617,021.37
Pupil Transportation Vehicles	9,162,040.72	—	4,237,954.55
Other Capital Outlay	3,862,576.66	—	4,044,193.11
Other Uses (Exclude Debt Serv.)	156,477.95	—	160,000.00
Interest (Exclude Debt Serv.)	905,943.40	103,262.86	1,697,493.94
Grand Total	$1,244,192,724.13	$1,661,775,382.30	$204,577,856.29

TABLE 5

SUMMARY OF TAX LEVIES FOR DISTRICTS MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS AND SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 1987-88

Range of Levy Distribution In Cents	Districts Maintaining High Schools					Districts Maintaining Six Director Elementary Schools					Districts Reporting
	Total Levy	Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	Total Levy	Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	Total Levy
1-65	10	155	90	267	260	4	25	11	37	18	14
66-100	7	98	122	15	52	7	12	18	1	1	14
101-200	123	148	192	7	10	31	19	45	1		154
201-300	173	13	40			26	8	15			199
Above 300	139	1	2			24		2			163
Number of Districts Having Tax Levies By Funds	452	415	446	289	322	92	64	91	39	19	544
Number of Districts Having No Tax Levies By Funds		37	6	163	130	1	29	2	54	74	1
Totals	452	452	452	452	452	93	93	93	93	93	545

TABLE 6

SUMMARY OF VALUATION, LEVIES, VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND INDEBTEDNESS—1987-88

Types of Districts	Assessed Valuation*	Average Tax Levy in Cents					Unpaid Bonds	Paid Bonds	Bonds Issued and Sold
		Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	Total			
Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools		67	140	9	7	223	$2,797,500.00	$ 252,500.00	$ 0.00
Districts Maintaining High Schools									
Classified									
AAA		91	96	21	35	244	586,554,206.00	59,916,692.00	74,131,000.00
AA		78	127	19	30	254	63,471,175.00	6,539,663.64	2,300,000.00
U		146	170	19		335	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals (H.S. Districts)		84	114	20	32	250	650,025,381.55	66,456,355.64	76,431,000.00
State Totals	$34,151,033,961	81	119	18	28	245	$652,822,881.55	$66,708,855.64	$76,431,000.00

*Total assessed valuation, supplied by Missouri State Tax Commission and includes $2,796,120,908 Railroad and Utility Valuation.
Source: Secretary of the Board Report

TABLE 7
AVERAGE TAX LEVY PER HUNDRED DOLLARS VALUATION SINCE 1980

School Year Ending June 30	Districts Maintaining Six-Director Elementary Schools	Districts Maintaining High Schools	State
1980	3.85	4.16	4.10
1981	3.90	4.20	4.15
1982	3.99	4.25	4.21
1983	4.06	4.30	4.26
1984 Unadjusted	4.03	4.33	4.28
1984 Adjusted for Proposition "C"	3.21	3.58	3.51
1985 Unadjusted	4.08	4.38	4.33
1985 Adjusted for Proposition "C"	2.97	3.35	3.28
1986 Unadjusted*	2.76	2.95	2.92
1986 Adjusted for Proposition "C"*	2.03	2.25	2.21
1987 Unadjusted*	2.77	3.05	3.00
1987 Adjusted for Proposition "C"*	2.03	2.33	2.28
1988 Unadjusted*	2.84	3.12	3.07
1988 Adjusted for Proposition "C"*	2.21	2.50	2.45

*Reassessment in place.

TABLE 8a
BONDS OUTSTANDING AND BONDS ISSUED SINCE 1980

School Year Ending June 30	Bonds Outstanding	Bonds Issued (This Year)
1980	$577,241,181	$52,870,737
1981	567,488,439	34,531,500
1982	538,438,704	18,048,150
1983	535,035,192	44,373,000
1984	537,804,170	60,379,000
1985	553,757,304	64,226,200
1986	576,253,610	79,055,478
1987	642,991,870	118,074,550
1988	652,822,882	76,431,000

TABLE 8b
SHORT-TERM LOANS AND LEASE/PURCHASE 1987-88

Description	Short-Term Loans	Lease/ Purchase
Balance, Beginning-of-Year	$633,441	$9,193,388
Borrowed During Year	23,743,427	82,978,091
Repaid During Year	23,404,142	3,406,678
Balance, End-of-Year	972,726	88,764,801
Interest Paid During Year	$394,585	$2,241,230

TABLE 9a
FOUNDATION PROGRAM APPORTIONMENTS AND PAYMENTS SINCE 1976

Year	Total Foundation Program	Basic Apportionment	Special State Aids		
		Prorated Minimum Guarantee	Transportation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted
1975-76	$407,154,428	$345,919,507	$28,018,708	$33,216,213	0
1976-77	428,839,659	364,237,873	28,332,480	36,269,306	0
1977-78	480,839,450	397,297,810	41,582,341	41,959,299	0
1978-79	526,839,692	430,421,663	46,095,538	50,322,491	0
1979-80	593,578,545	482,580,418	53,244,692	56,314,835	$1,438,600
1980-81	683,617,059	550,889,554	65,241,138	65,403,593	2,082,774
1981-82	707,611,141	564,197,662	71,024,374	69,777,049	2,612,056
1982-83	697,600,408	558,551,154	69,531,417	66,747,185	2,770,652
1983-84	705,988,914	562,595,462	72,329,897	67,470,751	3,592,804
1984-85	729,997,346	576,896,977	79,076,665	69,947,055	4,076,649
1985-86	832,498,758	664,996,505	82,933,654	79,705,714	4,862,885
1986-87	915,660,167	730,991,147	87,269,790	91,710,373	5,688,857
1987-88	999,587,986	793,466,326	91,397,023	108,500,059	6,224,578

TABLE 9b
SUMMARY OF EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION PROGRAMS

Year	Career Ladder			Minimum Salary			Incentive Grants			Tuition Reimbursement		
	Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Completed Grants	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars
1986-87	63	2,369	$2,624,025	269	2,926	$3,971,008	261	415	$2,082,187	448	4,708	$687,798
1987-88	120	5,090	7,200,825	278	3,355	5,187,019	344	397	3,244,837	507	8,399	1,220,832

TABLE 9c
FAIR SHARE AND PROPOSITION "C" PAYMENTS

Year	Fair Share*	Proposition C**
1982-83	$18,572,152	$78,627,059
1983-84	25,865,849	288,621,580
1984-85	26,131,861	309,141,147
1985-86	26,004,675	332,494,590
1986-87	26,215,211	352,274,597
1987-88	26,180,256	370,151,793

*Fair Share Fund is 4¢ tax on cigarettes.

**School District Trust Fund is 1¢ sales tax—Note that 1/2 of this money is to offset lowered current tax revenue and is not "new" revenue.

TABLE 10
EXPENDITURE FACTORS

Year	Eligible Pupils	Current Expenditures	SEF
1982-83	743,916.01	$1,721,030,754	$2,313.47
1983-84	741,160.86*	1,913,245,195	2,581.42
1984-85	737,867.01**	2,050,520,288	2,778.98
1985-86	739,363.65**	2,221,360,593	3,004.42
1986-87	748,119.28**	2,411,886,565	3,223.93
1987-88	749,293.98**	2,634,661,814	3,516.19

*January Eligible Pupils.

**December Eligible Pupils.

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PUPILS TRANSPORTED SINCE 1976

School Year	A.D.T.	Average Daily Attendance	Percent A.D.T. A.D.A.
1975-76	527,755	864,958	61.0
1976-77	522,061	848,704	61.5
1977-78	498,785	824,290	60.5
1978-79	482,818	798,136	60.5
1979-80	480,377	778,840	61.7
1980-81	478,376	754,179	63.4
1981-82	462,093	734,048	63.0
1982-83	455,927	718,170	63.5
1983-84	453,634	715,155	63.4
1984-85	451,055	714,062	63.2
1985-86	447,954	714,229	62.7
1986-87	446,417	722,491	61.8
1987-88	441,894	723,536	61.1

TABLE 12

SUMMARY OF TRANSPORTATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—1987-88

	Contracted Operation	District Operation	State Totals
Number of Pupil Transportation Vehicles	3,007	6,003	9,010
Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported (ADT)	164,832	277,062	441,894
Annual Route Mileage	35,889,976	57,158,854	93,048,830
Annual Disapproved Route Miles	249,801	514,372	764,173
Annual Non-route Mileage	2,275,535	6,077,958	8,353,493
Cost for All Miles	$63,280,963	$85,751,645	$149,032,608
Cost for Eligible Miles*	$59,121,557	$76,884,375	$136,005,932
Average Cost Per Pupil (For Eligible Miles)	$358.68	$277.50	$317.37
Average Cost Per Mile (For All Miles)	$1.6473	$1.3451	$1.4587
State Maximum Cost Factor			105.00%

*Based on state average cost per mile.

**Divisor includes ADT affecting state aid.

November data.

TABLE 13

STATE TRANSPORTATION MAXIMUM COST FACTOR 105.00%

Percentage	Number Districts	Percent of Total
0-69	16	2.9%
70-79	32	5.9%
80-89	70	12.9%
90-99	144	26.6%
100-104	84	15.5%
105-110	68	12.6%
111-120	71	13.1%
121-130	30	5.5%
131-140	14	2.6%
141-160	9	1.6%
161-180	2	0.4%
181-200	0	0.0%
201-GTR	2	0.4%
TOTAL	542	100%

TABLE 14

Live Births in Missouri Since 1974

Year Ending December 31	Births	Year Ending December 31	Births
1974	69,412	1981	76,758
1975	68,442	1982	76,648
1976	68,781	1983	75,505
1977	72,957	1984	74,422
1978	72,654	1985	76,697
1979	76,056	1986	75,116
1980	78,588	1987	74,830
		1988(Estimate)	75,500

TABLE 15

NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT RANGE (Grades 9-12) SINCE 1978

	Enrollment Range*							
	1-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000-2499	1500-1999	2000 and Above
1978	5	43	154	113	76	22	10	32
1979	6	48	152	110	75	21	10	32
1980	9	50	152	106	73	24	8	31
1981	15	61	155	109	66	17	10	22
1982	13	67	160	108	62	13	9	23
1983	15	72	157	108	57	14	10	21
1984	18	74	156	103	59	13	10	21
1985	16	70	158	104	62	11	9	23
1986	20	68	153	104	61	13	10	22
1987	20	67	151	104	62	16	8	23
1988	19	69	157	98	62	17	6	23

*1982-1988 data are Fall Enrollment. Previous years' data are Accumulated Enrollment.

TABLE 16

NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT* RANGE (Grades K-12) 1987-88

Enrollment Range	Number of Districts	Cumulative Total	Percentage of Districts	Cumulative Percentage
1-49	14	14	2.6	2.6
50-99	44	58	8.1	10.7
100-175	41	99	7.5	18.2
176-249	39	138	7.2	25.4
250-375	66	204	12.1	37.5
376-499	49	253	9.0	46.5
500-749	74	327	13.6	60.1
750-999	49	376	9.0	69.1
1000-1499	47	423	8.6	77.7
1500-1999	33	456	6.1	83.8
2000-4499	53	509	9.7	93.5
4500-7499	15	524	2.7	96.2
Over7500	21	545	3.8	100.0

*Includes elementary and high school districts.

TABLE 17
FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN MISSOURI

	Actual Fall Enrollment								
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
All Grades	844,648	818,705	802,841	795,453	793,793	795,107	800,606	802,060	806,639
Kindergarten-Grade 8	567,198	553,012	547,057	546,155	545,062	544,197	549,348	556,974	568,048
Ungraded Elementary	10,040	8,855	8,368	9,694	9,378	9,011	8,680	4,389	5,086
Kindergarten	58,091	55,236	59,394	60,047	62,922	63,128	62,575	62,141	65,867
1st Grade	59,728	60,108	57,839	61,674	62,534	64,886	65,801	65,757	65,599
2nd Grade	58,328	56,383	56,643	55,579	58,816	60,148	62,393	64,455	63,562
3rd Grade	60,637	57,239	55,405	56,283	55,333	58,726	60,345	62,849	64,499
4th Grade	65,752	60,416	56,983	55,457	56,017	55,284	58,984	61,263	63,098
5th Grade	64,611	64,842	59,434	56,558	55,347	56,013	55,743	60,078	61,446
6th Grade	63,263	64,205	64,486	59,875	57,092	56,081	57,275	57,612	60,775
7th Grade	62,603	64,356	65,231	66,453	62,166	59,464	58,691	60,007	59,236
8th Grade	64,145	61,372	63,274	64,535	65,457	61,456	58,861	58,423	58,880
Grades 9-12	277,450	265,693	255,784	249,298	248,731	250,910	251,258	245,086	238,591
Ungraded High School	4,367	4,461	5,602	4,898	3,758	3,976	3,701	1,938	1,731
9th Grade	69,032	66,328	64,274	66,844	67,994	70,746	67,105	64,700	63,567
10th Grade	70,118	65,936	63,558	61,227	64,016	63,552	65,771	62,280	59,698
11th Grade	69,550	65,496	61,878	59,706	57,797	59,732	59,943	61,232	57,377
12th Grade	64,383	63,472	60,472	56,623	55,166	52,904	54,738	54,936	56,218
	Fall Enrollment By Percent								
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
All Grades	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten-Grade 8	67.2	67.6	68.1	68.7	68.7	68.4	68.6	69.4	70.4
Ungraded Elementary	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.6
Kindergarten	6.9	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	8.2
1st Grade	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1
2nd Grade	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0	7.9
3rd Grade	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.8	8.0
4th Grade	7.8	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.1	6.9	7.4	7.6	7.8
5th Grade	7.6	7.9	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.6
6th Grade	7.5	7.8	8.0	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.5
7th Grade	7.4	7.9	8.1	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.4
8th Grade	7.6	7.5	7.9	8.1	8.2	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.3
Grades 9-12	32.8	32.4	31.9	31.3	31.3	31.6	31.4	30.6	29.6
Ungraded High School	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
9th Grade	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.4	8.1	7.9
10th Grade	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.1	8.0	8.2	7.8	7.4
11th Grade	8.2	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.1
12th Grade	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.0

TABLE 18

SUMMARY OF FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES–1987-88

Types of Districts	Kinder-garten	Ungraded Elemen-tary	1st Grade	2nd Grade	3rd Grade	4th Grade	5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Ungraded High School	Total Grades K-12
Districts Maintaining (Only) Six-Director Elementary Schools Classified:																
AAA																
Male	40		43	34	40	43	36	49	45	33						363
Female	30		34	37	35	27	32	36	29	39						299
AA																
Male	439	40	461	480	449	473	443	431	482	448						4,146
Female	430	16	433	422	433	408	423	390	434	425						3,814
U																
Male	181	4	192	184	220	191	200	180	169	136						1,657
Female	162		168	186	178	169	159	144	154	181						1,501
Totals (Elem. Districts)																
Male	660	44	696	698	709	707	679	660	696	617						6,166
Female	622	16	635	645	646	604	614	570	617	645						5,614
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:																
AAA																
Male	26,817	2,704	28,568	27,201	26,636	26,016	25,093	24,170	25,393	24,607	28,190	26,661	26,014	22,960	1,275	342,305
Female	24,654	1,552	26,548	26,422	25,271	24,593	24,281	23,312	23,954	23,360	26,441	25,467	25,244	22,707	650	324,456
AA																
Male	4,872	43	4,763	4,928	4,929	4,820	4,766	4,607	4,889	4,795	5,165	5,140	5,016	4,738	7	63,478
Female	4,463	30	4,503	4,527	4,612	4,471	4,606	4,254	4,416	4,361	4,862	4,970	4,916	4,486	6	59,483
U																
Male	27		17	15	27	28	24	25	25	23	22	23	19	28		303
Female	26		27	19	19	24	15	14	17	15	20	19	23	17		255
Totals (H.S. Districts)																
Male	31,716	2,747	33,348	32,144	31,592	30,864	29,883	28,802	30,307	29,425	33,377	31,824	31,049	27,726	1,282	406,086
Female	29,143	1,582	31,078	30,968	29,902	29,088	28,902	27,580	28,387	27,736	31,323	30,456	30,183	27,210	656	384,194
State Totals																
Male	32,376	2,791	34,044	32,842	32,301	31,571	30,562	29,462	31,003	30,042	33,377	31,824	31,049	27,726	1,282	412,252
Female	29,765	1,598	31,713	31,613	30,548	29,692	29,516	28,150	29,004	28,381	31,323	30,456	30,183	27,210	656	389,808

TABLE 19

SUMMARY OF ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA – 1987-88

Types of Districts	Resident ADA*	Membership	Eligible Pupils
Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools	15,113.86	16,210.36	15,662.33
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:			
AAA	596,389.71	643,148.46	619,769.58
AA	109,841.08	116,861.20	113,351.80
U	506.93	529.18	518.07
State Totals	721,851.58*	776,749.20	749,301.78

*Does not include 100% state-funded magnet schools.

TABLE 20

SUMMARY–ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA SINCE 1978

Year	Eligible Pupils
1978-79	825,358.21
1979-80	812,672.46
1980-81	786,201.52
1981-82	760,846.45
1982-83	743,842.01
1983-84	741,074.57
1984-85	737,429.76
1985-86	739,449.76
1986-87	747,226.93
1987-88	749,301.78

TABLE 21

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1987-88

Types of Districts	Resident I*			Resident II†			Part-Time	Summer School		Total
	Special Education Ages 3 & 4	Grades K-8‡	Grades 9-12	Special Education Ages 3 & 4	Grades K-8‡	Grades 9-12	Grades K-12	Grades Sp-8	Grades 9-12	
Districts Maintaining (Only) Six-Director Elementary Schools	.46	10,481.40	.00	1.86	57.76	4,574.25	5.94	.05	.00	15,115.78
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:										
AAA	491.77	411,061.15	178,164.36	6.96	3,928.44	1,918.72	1,489.88	.00	2,510.28	598,081.68
AA	14.09	75,016.12	34,612.96	.98	111.53	46.42	227.88	.00	29.14	109,831.24
U	.00	352.11	152.40	.00	1.47	.95	.44	.00	.00	506.93
Totals (H.S. Districts)	505.86	486,429.38	212,929.72	7.94	4,041.44	1,966.09	1,718.20	.00	2,539.42	708,419.85
STATE TOTALS (Grades Sp-8 and Summer School)	506.32	496,910.78	...	9.80	4,099.20	...	...	.05	...	501,526.15
STATE TOTALS (Grades 9-12 and Summer School)	...	...	212,929.72	...	...	6,540.34	...	...	2,539.42	222,009.48
STATE TOTALS (Grades K-12, Including Special Education Ages 3 & 4)	506.32	496,910.78	212,929.72	9.80	4,099.20	6,540.34	1,724.14	.05	2,539.42	723,535.63

Note: Includes 100% state-funded magnet schools.

*Resident I data indicate attendance in home districts.

Resident I plus Resident II data, plus Summer School equal total state ADA.

†Resident II Data indicate attendance outside home district.

‡Kindergarten pupil attendance—two sessions equal one-day attendance.

TABLE 22

SUMMARY—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE SINCE 1977

Year	Elementary Districts	High School Districts	State Totals
1976-77	12,682	836,022	848,704
1977-78	12,219	812,071	824,290
1978-79	11,993	786,143	798,136
1979-80	11,496	767,344	778,840
1980-81	10,679	743,500	754,179
1981-82*	15,198	718,850	734,048
1982-83*	14,961	703,209	718,170
1983-84*	14,911	700,244	715,155
1984-85*	14,973	699,089	714,062
1985-86*	14,921	699,308	714,229
1986-87*	14,951	707,540	722,491
1987-88*	15,116	708,420	723,536

*Resident I plus Resident II (which includes part-time and summer school) is definition.

TABLE 23a

MINIMUM HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION REQUIREMENTS

1972		1973		1983*	
English	3 Units	Communication Skills	1 Unit	English	3 Units
Social Studies	3 Units	Social Studies	1 Unit	Mathematics	2 Units
Science	1 Unit	Science	1 Unit	Science	2 Units
Mathematics	1 Unit	Mathematics	1 Unit	Social Studies	2 Units
Fine Arts	1 Unit	Plus two units from		Fine Arts	1 Unit
Practical Arts	1 Unit	above areas	2 Units	Practical Arts	1 Unit
Physical Education	1 Unit	Fine Arts	1 Unit	Physical Education	1 Unit
Electives	6 Units	Practical Arts	1 Unit	Electives	10 Units
		Physical Education	1 Unit		
		Electives	11 Units		
1972 Total	17 Units	1973 Total	20 Units	1983 Total	22 Units

*Effective with the 1988 graduating class.

TABLE 23b

SUMMARY OF GRADUATES SINCE 1977

	Graduates		
Year	Male	Female	Total
1976-77	32,323	32,148	64,471
1977-78	31,945	32,619	64,564
1978-79	31,810	32,353	64,163
1979-80	31,016	31,249	62,265
1980-81	30,073	30,267	60,340
1981-82	29,995	29,877	59,872
1982-83	28,155	28,265	56,420
1983-84	26,661	26,727	53,388
1984-85	25,294	26,012	51,306
1985-86	24,405	24,799	49,204
1986-87	25,091	25,749	50,840
1987-88	25,390	25,926	51,316
Projection			
1988-89	25,850	26,650	52,500

TABLE 23c

UNITS OF CREDIT REQUIRED FOR COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE

Subjects	Units
English/Language Arts	4*
Mathematics	3*
Science	3*
Social Studies	3*
Fine Arts	1
Practical Arts	1
Physical Education	1
Electives	5
Units in Foreign Language and/or additional advanced courses from * areas and/or advanced vocational-technical courses	3
Total Credits	24

NOTE: If a student's College Preparatory Program includes foreign language, the State Board of Education strongly recommends at least two units of the same foreign language.

TABLE 23d

COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Year	Number of High Schools	Number of Certificates	Number of High School Graduates
1984-85	248	2,026	51,306
1985-86	291	3,136	49,204
1986-87	327	4,636	50,840
1987-88	369	6,202	51,316

TABLE 24a

GRADUATION RATE

IN MISSOURI PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS–1973-1988

FALL ENROLLMENT

Year Ending June 30	Freshmen	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Graduates	Percent
1973	82,530	79,670	71,738	63,594	60,068	
1974	85,146	80,523	74,200	65,702	62,183	
1975	85,810	80,765	74,458	66,690	62,779	76.8
1976	85,903	83,646	76,282	67,932	63,942	77.5
1977	84,532	82,250	77,506	68,439	64,471	75.7
1978	81,548	81,812	76,722	70,347	64,564	75.2
1979	79,372	78,026	74,760	68,500	64,163	74.7
1980	74,045	75,787	71,791	67,740	62,265	73.7
1981	69,032	70,118	69,550	64,383	60,340	74.0
1982	66,328	65,936	65,496	63,472	59,872	75.4
1983	64,274	63,558	61,878	60,472	56,420	76.2
1984	66,844	61,227	59,706	56,623	53,388	77.3
1985	67,994	64,016	57,797	55,166	51,306	77.4
1986	70,746	63,552	59,732	52,904	49,204	76.6
1987	67,105	65,771	59,943	54,738	50,840	76.1
1988	64,700	62,280	61,232	54,936	51,316	75.5

TABLE 24b

SUMMARY OF NUMBER IN GRADUATING CLASSES IN HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS SINCE 1985

High School Graduates	Number of Districts in Each School Year			
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
1-9	11	14	17	14
10-19	58	68	51	55
20-29	67	63	59	60
30-49	84	92	99	97
50-74	74	61	75	71
75-99	35	43	32	36
100-149	45	34	41	40
150-199	27	23	22	27
200-299	19	21	23	18
300 or more	31	31	32	34
Totals	451	450	451	452

TABLE 24c

FOLLOW-UP DATA ON 1986-87 GRADUATES*

Category	Number (%) Entering Colleges or Universities	Number (%) Entering Special Schools	Number (%) Who Entered Jobs	Number (%) Who Entered Military
Male	12,119 (48.3)	1,247 (5.0)	7,991 (31.8)	2,397 (9.6)
Female	14,072 (54.6)	1,419 (5.5)	6,731 (26.1)	580 (2.3)
Total	26,191 (51.5)	2,666 (5.2)	14,722 (29.0)	2,977 (5.9)

*Note: Incomplete unedited data.

TABLE 25a

DROPOUT DATA - GRADES 9-12*

Year	End of Year Enrollment		Transfer In		Transfer Out		Net Gain		Total Dropout		Percent Dropout		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1987-88	126,153	121,073	11,335	10,700	8,309	8,307	3,026	2,393	8,127	6,322	6.4%	5.2%	5.8%

*Special School Districts not included in state totals.

TABLE 25b

DROPOUT DATA - BY GRADE 9-12*

Year	Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		State Total 9-12	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1987-88										
Male	2,235	6.5%	2,335	7.2%	2,176	6.9%	1,381	4.9%	8,127	6.4%
Female	1,446	4.5%	1,764	5.7%	1,900	6.2%	1,212	4.4%	6,322	5.2%
Total	3,681	5.5%	4,099	6.4%	4,076	6.6%	2,593	4.7%	14,449	5.8%

*Special School Districts not included in state totals.

TABLE 26
SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF TEACHERS FOR 1987-88

Types of Districts	Number of Teachers Employed											
	Elementary School			Junior High School			High School			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS												
High School Districts												
AAA	1,788	18,487	20,276	2,509	4,880	7,390	5,920	6,872	12,793	10,218	30,240	40,459
AA	344	3,930	4,274	171	309	480	1,645	2,164	3,809	2,160	6,404	8,565
U	—	23	24	—	—	—	10	10	20	11	34	45
TOTAL	2,133	22,441	24,575	2,680	5,190	7,871	7,576	9,047	16,623	12,390	36,679	49,070
Elementary Districts	94	693	787	5	7	12	—	2	2	99	702	802
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,228	23,135	25,363	2,685	5,197	7,883	7,576	9,049	16,625	12,489	37,382	49,872
SUPERINTENDENTS												
High School Districts												
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	2	190	188	2	190
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	7	252	245	7	252
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	436	9	445	436	9	445
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—	5
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	—	—	—	441	9	451	441	9	451
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION												
High School Districts												
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	226	704	477	226	704
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	19	37	17	19	37
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	245	741	495	245	741
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	245	741	495	245	741
PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	540	255	795	200	29	229	234	13	247	974	297	1,271
AA	155	83	238	13	5	18	222	8	231	391	96	488
U	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	4
TOTAL	695	339	1,034	213	34	247	458	22	481	1,368	395	1,763
Elementary Districts	51	30	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	30	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	746	369	1,116	213	34	247	458	22	481	1,419	425	1,845
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	27	29	57	135	39	174	290	60	350	452	129	582
AA	1	1	2	1	—	1	13	—	13	15	1	16
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	28	30	59	136	39	175	303	60	363	467	130	598
Elementary Districts	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	29	30	60	136	39	175	303	60	363	468	130	599
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES												
High School Districts												
AAA	184	1,367	1,551	190	428	618	612	1,333	1,946	987	3,128	4,115
AA	27	180	208	8	16	25	103	339	442	139	536	675
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3
TOTAL	212	1,548	1,760	198	444	643	715	1,675	2,391	1,127	3,668	4,795
Elementary Districts	4	37	42	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	42	47
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	216	1,585	1,802	198	444	643	715	1,680	2,396	1,131	3,710	4,842
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL												
High School Districts												
AAA	2,540	20,139	22,679	3,035	5,377	8,412	7,723	8,507	16,231	13,299	34,024	47,323
AA	528	4,195	4,723	194	331	525	2,246	2,538	4,785	2,969	7,065	10,034
U	—	25	26	—	—	—	15	14	29	16	40	56
TOTAL	3,069	24,360	27,429	3,229	5,708	8,938	9,985	11,060	21,046	16,285	41,129	57,414
Elementary Districts	151	761	912	5	7	12	5	7	12	162	775	937
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	3,221	25,121	28,342	3,234	5,715	8,950	9,991	11,067	21,059	16,447	41,904	58,352

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 27
AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES 1987-88

Types of Districts	Average Annual Salaries											
	Elementary School			Junior High School			High School			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$26,900	$25,062	$25,224	$27,413	$25,646	$26,246	$28,774	$25,724	$27,135	$28,111	$25,307	$26,015
AA	$19,134	$18,620	$18,661	$21,372	$20,036	$20,512	$20,696	$18,847	$19,646	$20,501	$18,765	$19,203
U	$19,512	$17,891	$17,944	—	—	—	$18,198	$16,821	$17,508	$18,292	$17,565	$17,744
TOTAL	$25,644	$23,926	$24,075	$27,027	$25,311	$25,895	$27,005	$24,069	$25,407	$26,775	$24,857	$24,818
Elementary Districts	$18,798	$17,766	$17,890	$25,330	$20,020	$22,232	—	$22,090	$22,090	$19,127	$17,803	$17,967
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$25,354	$23,742	$23,883	$27,023	$25,304	$25,890	$27,005	$24,068	$25,407	$26,715	$24,038	$24,708
SUPERINTENDENTS												
High School Districts												
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	$57,470	$51,749	$57,410	$57,470	$51,749	$57,410
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	$39,336	$33,131	$39,152	$39,336	$33,131	$39,152
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	$34,752	—	$34,752	$34,752	—	$34,752
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	$47,125	$37,051	$46,910	$47,125	$37,051	$46,910
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	$34,979	—	$34,979	$34,979	—	$34,979
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	—	—	—	$46,964	$37,051	$46,755	$46,964	$37,051	$46,755
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION												
High School Districts												
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	$46,541	$36,502	$43,316	$46,541	$36,502	$43,316
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	$29,716	$23,972	$26,717	$29,716	$23,972	$26,717
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	$45,938	$35,513	$42,484	$45,938	$35,513	$42,484
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	—	—	—	$45,938	$35,513	$42,484	$45,938	$35,513	$42,484
PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$42,103	$40,008	$41,431	$43,524	$44,939	$43,703	$44,910	$48,052	$45,075	$43,070	$40,841	$42,549
AA	$29,255	$26,158	$28,174	$34,146	$27,940	$32,469	$30,790	$26,716	$30,640	$30,297	$26,299	$29,504
U	—	$26,497	$26,497	—	—	—	$25,657	$19,349	$23,936	$25,657	$23,817	$24,737
TOTAL	$39,233	$36,561	$38,357	$42,932	$42,439	$42,864	$37,975	$38,934	$38,019	$39,389	$37,199	$38,898
Elementary Districts	$28,229	$21,840	$25,875	—	—	—	—	—	—	$28,229	$21,840	$25,875
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$38,476	$35,366	$37,446	$42,932	$42,439	$42,864	$37,975	$38,934	$38,019	$38,985	$36,117	$38,323
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$36,038	$34,641	$35,314	$39,013	$37,982	$38,780	$41,075	$40,374	$40,954	$40,152	$38,336	$39,748
AA	$28,324	$25,000	$26,662	$25,942	—	$25,942	$28,799	—	$28,799	$28,577	$25,000	$28,353
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	$35,767	$34,326	$35,021	$38,917	$37,982	$38,707	$40,548	$40,374	$40,519	$39,781	$38,234	$39,444
Elementary Districts	$20,000	—	$20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	$20,000	—	$20,000
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$35,233	$34,326	$34,771	$38,917	$37,982	$38,707	$40,548	$40,374	$40,519	$39,739	$38,234	$39,411
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES												
High School Districts												
AAA	$30,429	$28,246	$28,506	$33,314	$29,604	$30,745	$34,622	$25,406	$28,308	$33,587	$27,221	$28,749
AA	$20,777	$19,159	$19,375	$24,872	$23,332	$23,868	$22,579	$19,047	$19,870	$22,366	$19,216	$19,867
U	—	$18,713	$18,713	—	—	—	—	$19,229	$19,229	—	$19,139	$19,139
TOTAL	$29,168	$27,184	$27,423	$32,940	$29,371	$30,474	$32,888	$24,106	$26,735	$32,197	$26,043	$27,489
Elementary Districts	$19,155	$18,629	$18,688	—	—	—	—	$10,761	$10,761	$19,155	$17,737	$17,879
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$28,951	$26,981	$27,218	$32,940	$29,371	$30,474	$32,888	$24,068	$26,703	$32,143	$25,948	$27,396
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL												
High School Districts												
AAA	$30,487	$25,482	$26,042	$29,363	$26,155	$27,313	$31,987	$26,105	$28,904	$31,101	$25,744	$27,250
AA	$22,214	$18,794	$19,177	$22,440	$20,319	$21,104	$23,935	$18,982	$21,307	$23,531	$18,933	$20,294
U	$19,512	$18,330	$18,366	—	—	—	$22,261	$17,488	$19,942	$22,124	$18,029	$19,197
TOTAL	$29,060	$24,322	$24,853	$28,946	$25,817	$26,948	$30,160	$24,459	$27,164	$29,712	$24,567	$26,026
Elementary Districts	$22,017	$17,969	$18,641	$25,330	$20,020	$22,232	$34,979	$14,431	$23,731	$22,588	$17,956	$18,758
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$28,729	$24,130	$24,653	$28,940	$25,810	$26,941	$30,163	$24,452	$27,162	$29,642	$24,444	$25,909

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 28
BREAKDOWN OF TEACHERS BY DEGREE FOR 1987-88

Types of Districts	No Degree			Baccalaureate			Masters			Educ. Spec.			Doctorate			Total
	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	
CLASSROOM TEACHERS																
High School Districts																
AAA	—	—	434	11,622	3,869	5,687	8,284	3,325	6,234	320	159	339	47	34	97	40,459
AA	—	—	40	3,255	352	2,775	1,014	127	972	4	—	17	1	1	3	8,565
U	—	—	—	20	—	19	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
TOTAL	—	—	475	14,898	4,222	8,482	9,302	3,453	7,208	325	159	356	48	35	100	49,070
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	640	8	1	146	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	802
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	475	15,539	4,230	8,483	9,449	3,457	7,209	325	159	356	48	35	100	49,872
SUPERINTENDENTS																
High School Districts																
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	61	—	—	116	190
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	186	—	—	39	252
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	248	—	—	155	445
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	5
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	253	—	—	155	451
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION																
High School Districts																
AAA	—	—	2	—	—	24	—	—	384	—	—	111	—	—	181	704
AA	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	2	37
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	3	—	—	30	—	—	408	—	—	116	—	—	183	741
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	3	—	—	30	—	—	408	—	—	116	—	—	183	741
PRINCIPALS																
High School Districts																
AAA	—	—	—	—	—	—	491	132	122	204	59	82	99	38	43	1,271
AA	—	—	—	2	1	3	185	13	177	48	4	49	2	—	1	488
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
TOTAL	—	—	—	2	1	3	677	145	302	253	63	131	102	38	44	1,763
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	20	—	—	46	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	—	22	1	3	723	145	302	264	63	131	106	38	44	1,845
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS																
High School Districts																
AAA	—	—	1	—	2	6	48	137	260	7	28	64	2	7	19	582
AA	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	16
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	1	—	2	6	50	138	270	7	28	67	2	7	19	598
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	1	—	2	6	51	138	270	7	28	67	2	7	19	599
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES																
High School Districts																
AAA	6	—	374	308	81	274	1,085	476	1,138	120	49	91	31	10	67	4,115
AA	—	—	59	111	5	141	93	18	234	1	—	6	1	—	—	675
U	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
TOTAL	6	—	433	420	87	417	1,179	495	1,374	121	50	97	32	10	68	4,795
Elementary Districts	—	—	3	32	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	6	—	437	452	87	418	1,189	495	1,374	121	50	97	32	10	68	4,842
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL																
High School Districts																
AAA	6	—	811	11,931	3,953	5,993	9,909	4,072	8,151	652	296	749	181	90	524	47,323
AA	—	—	101	3,368	359	2,925	1,295	161	1,445	54	4	267	4	1	46	10,034
U	—	—	—	21	—	21	5	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
TOTAL	6	—	912	15,320	4,312	8,939	11,209	4,233	9,605	707	300	1,017	185	91	571	57,414
Elementary Districts	—	—	3	693	8	2	203	4	2	11	—	4	4	—	—	937
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	6	—	916	16,014	4,320	8,941	11,412	4,237	9,607	718	300	1,022	189	91	571	58,352
Average Salaries ($)	19,833	22,481	20,003	21,320	22,833	21,860	28,564	30,327	30,478	33,666	34,123	36,938	40,401	40,689	48,373	25,910

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 29
SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1987-88

Types of Districts	Years Present Position Including This Year									
	-1-	-2-	-3-	-4-	-5-	6-10	11-15	16-19	20+	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS										
High School Districts										
AAA	3,796	3,124	2,789	2,237	1,574	8,123	6,710	5,683	6,419	40,459
AA	1,062	899	856	614	511	2,028	1,315	654	622	8,565
U	2	7	5	5	5	11	7	—	3	45
TOTAL	4,860	4,030	3,651	2,856	2,090	10,163	8,033	6,338	7,045	49,070
Elementary Districts	147	96	94	48	55	217	71	35	36	802
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	5,008	4,126	3,745	2,905	2,145	10,380	8,104	6,373	7,081	49,872
SUPERINTENDENTS										
High School Districts										
AAA	15	20	9	14	9	46	29	21	27	190
AA	32	31	23	28	16	64	29	11	14	252
U	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	47	52	33	42	25	111	58	32	41	445
Elementary Districts	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	50	52	33	42	26	111	60	32	41	451
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION										
High School Districts										
AAA	40	35	30	29	14	94	100	116	244	704
AA	2	—	2	2	2	12	5	5	4	37
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	42	35	32	31	16	106	105	121	248	741
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	42	35	32	31	16	106	105	121	248	741
PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	81	77	61	40	30	152	164	210	454	1,271
AA	74	53	52	35	23	88	55	56	48	488
U	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4
TOTAL	156	130	113	76	53	241	220	266	503	1,763
Elementary Districts	11	14	5	6	5	20	11	2	7	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	167	144	118	83	58	261	231	268	510	1,845
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	49	33	22	13	13	72	79	95	205	582
AA	3	1	2	—	2	3	1	2	2	16
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	52	34	24	13	15	75	80	97	207	598
Elementary Districts	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	52	35	24	13	15	75	80	97	207	599
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES										
High School Districts										
AAA	324	217	205	143	112	750	743	723	893	4,115
AA	72	59	42	40	37	156	128	59	78	675
U	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
TOTAL	398	276	249	184	150	908	873	783	972	4,795
Elementary Districts	4	4	5	3	4	15	8	—	1	47
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	402	280	255	187	155	923	881	783	973	4,842
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL										
High School Districts										
AAA	4,306	3,506	3,117	2,477	1,753	9,240	7,827	6,849	8,244	47,323
AA	1,247	1,044	979	721	594	2,353	1,534	790	769	10,034
U	4	8	7	5	5	14	9	—	4	56
TOTAL	5,557	4,559	4,104	3,204	2,352	11,607	9,371	7,639	9,018	57,414
Elementary Districts	166	115	104	58	65	252	93	37	44	937
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	5,724	4,674	4,209	3,262	2,418	11,859	9,464	7,676	9,062	58,352

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 30
SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1987-88

Types of Districts	Total Years Experience Including This Year									
	-1-	-2-	-3-	-4-	-5-	6-9	10-19	20-29	30+	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS										
High School Districts										
AAA	1,701	1,708	1,617	1,689	1,390	6,187	16,345	7,913	1,904	40,459
AA	518	496	546	501	452	1,621	3,197	915	316	8,565
U	1	4	3	8	4	8	12	5	—	45
TOTAL	2,220	2,208	2,167	2,199	1,846	7,816	19,555	8,834	2,221	49,070
Elementary Districts	75	43	67	38	47	190	250	61	26	802
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,295	2,252	2,234	2,237	1,894	8,007	19,805	8,896	2,247	49,872
SUPERINTENDENTS										
High School Districts										
AAA	1	—	—	—	1	—	51	97	40	190
AA	3	—	—	—	—	4	101	105	37	252
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
TOTAL	4	—	—	—	1	4	154	203	77	445
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	5
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	4	—	—	—	1	4	158	204	78	451
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION										
High School Districts										
AAA	8	4	1	5	4	30	243	301	108	704
AA	—	—	—	—	—	6	17	9	4	37
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	8	4	1	5	4	36	260	310	110	741
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	8	4	1	5	4	36	260	310	110	741
PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	3	3	3	1	5	35	453	525	243	1,271
AA	—	1	5	3	6	37	256	136	43	488
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4
TOTAL	3	4	8	4	11	72	712	662	287	1,763
Elementary Districts	1	1	2	2	—	8	39	18	10	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	4	5	10	6	11	80	751	680	297	1,845
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	3	2	2	—	2	30	245	232	64	582
AA	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	6	1	16
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3	2	2	1	3	32	250	238	65	598
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	3	2	2	1	3	32	250	239	65	599
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES										
High School Districts										
AAA	84	79	79	84	96	457	1,790	1,123	320	4,115
AA	26	23	13	21	25	99	319	108	37	675
U	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
TOTAL	110	102	93	105	122	557	2,111	1,233	357	4,795
Elementary Districts	1	2	3	1	4	8	21	3	2	47
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	112	104	96	106	126	566	2,132	1,236	359	4,842
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL										
High School Districts										
AAA	1,801	1,796	1,703	1,780	1,499	6,740	19,129	10,193	2,678	47,323
AA	547	521	564	526	485	1,770	3,898	1,281	440	10,034
U	1	4	4	8	4	9	17	8	1	56
TOTAL	2,350	2,321	2,271	2,315	1,989	8,519	23,045	11,482	3,119	57,414
Elementary Districts	77	46	72	41	51	207	314	84	39	937
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,428	2,368	2,344	2,356	2,041	8,727	23,359	11,567	3,159	58,352

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 31
SUMMARY OF TEACHER TURNOVERS FROM FY 1987 TO FY 1988

Types of Districts	Total All Teachers									First-Year Teachers Only								
	Number Teachers			Number Dropouts			Percents			Number Teachers			Number Droputs			Percents		
	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS
CLASSROOM TEACHERS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	18,364	6,870	11,921	1,265	488	901	6	7	7	691	249	434	83	31	90	12	12	20
AA	5,798	797	4,441	436	73	450	7	9	10	327	33	309	39	6	58	12	20	18
U	19	—	19	2	—	2	14	—	11	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	24,182	7,668	16,382	1,704	561	1,354	7	7	8	1,020	282	747	122	38	148	12	13	19
Elementary Districts	781	12	1	76	—	—	9	—	—	50	—	—	9	—	—	18	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	24,963	7,680	16,383	1,780	561	1,354	7	7	8	1,071	282	747	132	38	148	12	13	19
SUPERINTENDENTS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	—	—	185	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AA	—	—	258	—	—	22	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
U	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	445	—	—	39	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Districts	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	449	—	—	39	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	—	—	573	—	—	51	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	50
AA	—	—	174	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	747	—	—	62	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	50
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	—	—	747	—	—	62	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	50
PRINCIPALS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	721	227	230	59	16	11	8	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AA	290	27	248	26	1	17	9	5	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	100	—	—
U	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,013	255	481	86	17	29	8	6	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	100	—	—
Elementary Districts	81	—	—	9	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	50	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1,095	255	481	95	17	29	8	6	6	3	—	—	2	—	—	69	—	—
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	56	159	324	3	5	20	5	3	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	100	—	—
AA	4	10	33	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	60	169	358	3	5	21	4	3	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	100	—	—
Elementary Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	60	169	358	3	5	21	4	3	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	100	—	—
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS, AND SPECIAL SERVICES																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	1,336	599	1,744	124	28	133	9	4	7	21	3	46	3	—	12	16	—	26
AA	320	49	528	38	2	48	12	4	9	11	—	14	4	—	5	44	—	36
U	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,657	649	2,273	162	30	182	9	4	8	32	3	60	8	—	17	25	—	28
Elementary Districts	46	—	5	4	—	1	8	—	17	4	—	—	1	—	—	25	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1,703	649	2,279	166	30	183	9	4	8	36	3	60	9	—	17	25	—	28
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	20,478	7,857	14,978	1,451	537	1,132	7	6	7	713	253	483	87	31	103	12	12	21
AA	6,414	885	5,683	501	77	552	7	8	9	339	33	325	45	6	63	13	20	19
U	21	—	25	2	—	3	13	—	15	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	26,913	8,742	20,688	1,956	614	1,689	7	7	8	1,055	286	811	133	38	167	12	13	20
Elementary Districts	909	12	10	89	—	1	9	—	9	56	—	—	11	—	—	20	—	—
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	27,823	8,754	20,699	2,045	614	1,690	7	7	8	1,111	286	811	144	38	167	13	13	20

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 32
ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGION

State	Revised 1986-87 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers	1987-88 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers	Percent of Increase Over 1986-87
50 States and D.C.	$26,534	$28,031	5.6%
Arkansas	$19,904	$20,340	2.2%
Illinois	28,238	29,735	5.3%
Iowa	22,615	24,867	10.0%
Kansas	23,427	24,364	4.0%
Kentucky	22,476	24,274	8.0%
Missouri	**$23,435**	**$24,703**	**5.4%**
Nebraska	$22,063	$23,246	5.4%
Oklahoma	21,468	22,006	2.5%
Tennessee	22,627	23,785	5.1%

Source: 1987-88 National Education Association Estimates of School Statistics

TABLE 33
CERTIFICATES ISSUED

Types of Certificates	Number of Certificates
Life Elementary Pre-K-3	663
Life Elementary K-9	580
Life Elementary 1-8	3,576
Life Elementary 4-8	403
Total Life Elementary Certificates	5,222
Life Secondary 7-9	778
Life Secondary 7-12	4,280
Total Life Secondary Certificates	5,058
Life K-12 Certificates	3,734
Administration:	
Elementary Principal	96
Secondary Principal	167
Special Education Director	36
Superintendent	111
Total Administration Certificates	410
Vocational Certificates	2,236
Total All Certificates, 1987-88	**16,660**

TABLE 34
SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS

School Year Ending June 30	School Districts		
	Total	High School*	Six-Director Elementary†
1976	563	456	107
1977	562	457	105
1978	557	456	101
1979	556	456	100
1980	554	454	100
1981	549	456	93
1982	547	456	91
1983	546	455	91
1984	546	454	92
1985	546	452	94
1986	544	451	93
1987	545	452	93
1988	545	452	93

*The term high school represents districts operating both elementary and high schools.
†The term elementary represents districts operating elementary schools only.

TABLE 35
CLASSIFICATION DATA

A. SUMMARY OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION — 1987-88

	AAA	AA	U	Total
Classified High School Districts	193	257	2	452*
Classified Elementary Districts	2	47	44	93
State Institutional Schools	—	—	—	11

*452 districts maintained 509 senior high schools.
NOTE: 538 public school districts operated kindergartens.

B. SCHOOLS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION–1987-88

Public Senior High Schools	144
Public Junior High/Middle Schools	25
Public Elementary Schools	34
High Schools of State Institutions	3
Nonpublic High Schools	57
Total	263

TABLE 36
COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS 1987-88
(GRADES 9-12)

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Agriculture:		
General Agriculture	12	194
Vocational Agriculture I	5	100
Vocational Agriculture II	4	55
Vocational Agriculture III	3	20
Vocational Agriculture IV	2	13
Agricultural Science I	236	4,501
Livestock Production and Marketing	89	984
Agricultural Structures	103	1,166
Ag Management and Economics	18	189
Farm Management and Economics	88	816
Agribusiness Sales and Marketing	42	428
Agribusiness Management	39	367
Agribusiness Services	9	69
Agricultural Power I	105	1,199
Agricultural Power II	19	288
Agricultural Machinery	41	535
Agricultural Surveying and Water Management	14	143
Managing Renewable Natural Resources	18	228
Agricultural Science II	163	3,025
Crop Production and Marketing	57	526
Forest Management	15	161
Floriculture	27	516
Landscaping	13	183
Greenhouse Operation and Management	33	624
Nursery Operation and Management	7	103
Turf Management	2	14
Fruit and Vegetable Production	15	181
Agricultural Construction	172	2,261
Supervised Occupational Experience in Agriculture	125	1,006
Other Vocational Agriculture	19	328
Art:		
Art I	416	31,807
Art II	289	5,942
Art III	144	1,442
Art IV	43	249
Art Appreciation	41	1,114
Arts and Crafts	106	3,697
Ceramics	99	4,919
Jewelry	11	504
Photography	55	4,391
Sculpture	46	1,165
Design	49	4,389
Drawing	80	5,763
Drawing and Painting	57	1,738
Painting	75	1,905
Graphics and Printmaking	43	1,090
Commercial Art	45	1,796
Other Art	18	843
Business:		
Basic Business I	300	14,596
Basic Business II	11	389
Business Administration	18	821
Introduction to Computers I	126	6,122
Introduction to Computers II	24	1,525
Advanced Business	27	1,180
Bookkeeping/Accounting I	434	18,096
Bookkeeping/Accounting II	170	3,240
Business Communications	66	1,329
Business Law	165	6,651
Business Mathematics	59	1,451
Office Technology I	231	4,460
Office Technology II	47	661
Business Economics	12	342
Consumer Economics	42	1,729
General Office Training	71	1,482
Law and Everyday Living	10	756
Note Hand	33	996
Office Machines	66	1,984
Business Specialties	36	1,007
Recordkeeping	72	3,681
Computer Applications	83	3,228
Business Programming	9	375
Secretarial Technology I	96	1,355
Secretarial Technology II	22	298
Shorthand I	261	3,739
Shorthand II	7	128
Supervised Office Experience	62	1,422
Typing I	450	44,767
Typing II	202	10,479
Typing III	22	1,087
Other Business	44	2,792
Marketing and Cooperative Education:		
Fundamentals of Marketing I	94	4,261
Fundamentals of Marketing II	6	308
Advanced Marketing I	70	2,713
Advanced Marketing II	28	930
Cooperative Occupational Education-1	30	810
Cooperative Occupational Education-2	19	581
Management	20	729
Retailing*	4	58
Salesmanship*	8	249
Business Administration*	3	49
Advertising	3	109
Business Ownership-Management	15	448
Entrepreneurship	6	143
Free Enterprise Economics	2	66
Supervised Marketing Education Employment	101	4,223
Supervised Cooperative Occupational Education Employment	33	863
Other Marketing-Cooperative Education	4	469
Language Arts:		
Language Arts I	430	63,486
Language Arts II	397	45,986
Language Arts III	315	29,007
Language Arts IV	190	12,442
Grammar I	48	4,232
Grammar II	9	1,078
Grammar III	8	1,001
Practical English	126	6,977
Communications I	96	5,428

*Formerly reported as a Business Education course

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Communications II	14	1,901
Composition	148	18,186
Creative Writing	159	6,595
Mass Media	83	4,862
Journalism I	157	4,181
Journalism II	46	1,424
Photography	16	476
Folklore	7	344
Bible Literature	6	364
Science Fiction	24	1,282
Literature	43	4,789
American Literature I	133	13,219
American Literature II	15	3,797
Contemporary Literature	46	3,201
English Literature	92	5,112
Great Books	9	274
The Novel	72	2,469
Poetry	10	320
Short Story	69	2,868
World Literature	63	5,026
Black Literature	6	199
School Publications I	158	3,829
Remedial Reading	44	2,796
Reading	64	6,572
Shakespeare	8	262
Mythology	51	2,380
Word Study	43	1,939
College Prep English	161	10,155
Vocational Career English	42	3,243
Safety and Health	5	262
Ethnic Literature	1	257
English-Second Language	10	428
Remedial Language Arts	21	1,386
Other Language Arts	32	3,165
Speech I	324	12,292
Speech II	56	1,715
Public Speaking	32	2,478
Debate	77	2,894
Dramatics I	231	8,025
Dramatics II	49	1,848
Radio and Television	17	624
Stagecraft	18	1,019
Oral Interpretation	20	1,112
Theatre Arts	40	2,728
Other Speech and Dramatics	8	353
Foreign Languages:		
Introduction to Foreign Languages	6	195
Other Foreign Languages	3	33
French I	190	10,524
French II	156	5,703
French III	95	2,120
French IV	57	1,348
German I	82	3,029
German II	54	1,579
German III	43	736
German IV	21	303
Latin I	25	1,053
Latin II	19	479
Latin III	15	371
Russian	1	10
Spanish I	274	20,585
Spanish II	215	9,292
Spanish III	128	3,194
Spanish IV	62	1,411
Spanish V	10	245
Hebrew	1	24

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Health Occupations:		
Health Service Aide	54	1,221
Physical Education:		
Health	306	26,367
Physiology and Anatomy	6	312
First Aid	25	793
Safety	8	876
Physical Education	433	122,879
Adaptive Physical Education	32	465
Athletic Practice-Conditioning	48	3,324
Physical Education and Health Combination	59	10,855
Other Physical Education	60	6,788
Driver Education	251	24,064
Driver Education Lab	17	883
Consumer Homemaking:		
Exploratory Homemaking	15	633
Home Economics I	353	9,360
Home Economics II	48	1,035
Contemporary Living	173	4,338
Consumer Education	156	3,884
Housing, Home Furnishings and Equipment	231	4,735
Clothing and Textiles-Intermediate I	302	5,366
Clothing and Textiles-Intermediate II	20	304
Child Development, Care and Guidance	347	15,813
Clothing and Textiles-Advanced I	134	1,920
Clothing and Textiles-Advanced II	35	584
Family Living and Parenthood	333	12,309
Food & Nutrition-Intermediate I	361	14,853
Food & Nutrition-Intermediate II	18	1,435
Home Management	42	1,036
Food & Nutrition-Advanced I	192	5,851
Food & Nutrition-Advanced II	44	1,516
Child Care Aide/Assisting	8	275
Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction	8	247
Food Production, Management, and Services	20	619
Fashion/Fabric Coordination	1	24
Home Economics Related Occupations Cooperative Education	7	256
Family-Individual Health	198	4,786
Other Consumer Homemaking	29	2,825
Industrial Technology:		
Elementary Industrial Arts (Grades K-6)	1	70
Exploratory Industrial Arts (Grades 6-8)	6	66
Energy and Power Technology	17	731
Power Mechanics	59	2,440
Engines	37	1,178
Energy Experimentation	2	20
Industrial Crafts Technology	50	1,520
Industrial Plastics Technology	8	110
Drafting-Design Technology	255	7,292
Architectural Drafting	87	1,796
Machine Drafting	32	914
Technical Drafting	36	1,257
Electricity/Electronics Technology	96	3,077
Communications Electronics	3	32
Industrial Electronics	3	118
Exploratory Industrial Arts (Grades 9-12)	314	10,114
Home Maintenance and Repair	57	1,627
Metals Technology	163	3,998
Metals Machining	50	1,041
Bench Metals	31	929

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Hot Metals and Foundry	11	179
Woods Machining I	104	2,961
Woods Machining II	23	526
Woods Technology I	200	5,786
Woods Technology II	41	675
Woods Fabrication	42	1,681
Woods Construction I	178	4,183
Woods Construction II	45	594
Graphics Communications-Printing	14	791
Graphics Communications-Photography	10	516
Graphics Communications-Technology	6	317
Other Industrial Arts	23	2,116
Mathematics:		
Mathematics I	119	9,715
Mathematics II	32	2,217
Algebra I	451	52,157
Algebra II	353	24,304
Algebra III	49	4,519
Algebra IV	8	1,295
Basic Mathematics I	361	23,263
Basic Mathematics II	60	6,521
Geometry I	404	29,976
Geometry II	24	2,528
Mathematical Analysis	213	5,660
Terminal Mathematics	26	1,445
Trigonometry	218	6,980
Algebra-Trigonometry	79	4,811
Analytical Geometry	27	1,110
Calculus	150	3,950
Computer Mathematics I	183	9,422
Computer Mathematics II	59	3,030
Consumer Mathematics I	278	12,570
Consumer Mathematics II	22	1,097
Elementary Functions	18	742
Probability and Statistics	33	1,056
Remedial Mathematics	19	1,283
Other Mathematics	53	3,737
Music:		
Instrumental Music	39	2,283
Band	422	30,101
Orchestra	42	2,597
Guitar	15	476
Drum Corps	5	180
Other Instrumental Music	28	1,049
Vocal Music	75	3,634
Fundamentals of Music	45	798
Music Appreciation	120	2,537
Theory and Harmony	58	821
Glee Club	97	3,230
Chorus/Choir	371	25,120
Other Vocal Music	18	534
Science:		
Earth Science	55	7,104
Astronomy	21	1,069
Geology	25	2,305
Biology I	447	49,391
Biology II	284	12,925
Biology III	30	1,969
Botany	47	1,627
Ecology	82	5,258
Zoology	42	1,087
Physiology and Anatomy	108	4,841
Life Science	27	2,239
Other Biological Science	42	2,967
Chemistry I	415	22,041
Chemistry II	139	3,976
Chemistry III	15	1,030
Science	208	18,137
Physical Science I	385	36,844
Physical Science II	18	805
Other Science	25	1,288
Aerospace	10	910
Physics I	284	8,207
Physics II	20	998
Principals of Technology	4	138
Consumer Science	43	2,753
Social Studies:		
Psychology I	366	21,888
Psychology II	16	1,050
Behavioral Science	19	1,941
Social Studies	48	15,099
Citizenship	102	13,995
Contemporary Issues	240	8,696
Consumer Education	20	968
Economics	202	8,473
Geography	347	24,212
Government	96	8,338
American Government	147	11,701
International and Intercultural Relations	33	1,379
Comparative Government	15	417
Other History	18	1,547
American History I	416	58,242
American History II	68	8,715
American History III	18	2,544
Missouri History	175	5,819
World History I	408	43,336
World History II	29	4,843
Ancient and Medieval History	22	1,600
Asian History	8	354
Contemporary History	59	4,431
European History	26	3,961
Latin American History	1	167
Russian History	9	278
Sociology	281	13,724
Family Relations	2	191
World Religions	7	210
Law and You	75	6,705
Anthropology	19	623
Afro-American History	6	450
Minority Groups	11	325
Other American History	14	878
Civil War Period	24	832
American Heritage	28	1,577
History of West	29	1,078
Other Social Studies	33	4,560
Trades and Industry:		
Cooperative Industrial Education Class I	13	540
Cooperative Industrial Education Class II	18	1,070
Supervised Cooperative Industrial Education Employment	23	1,193
Air Conditioning, Heating and Refrigeration	22	498
Industrial Equipment Maintenance Repair	1	11
Appliance Repair	2	104
Civil Technology	1	3
Crafts, General	1	9
Auto Body Repair	46	1,411
Auto Mechanics	71	2,622
Mine Equipment Maintenance and Repair	1	21
Automotive Service, Other	5	147

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Aviation Occupations	3	98
Aircraft Mechanics	1	21
Chemical Manufacturing Technology	1	17
Commercial Art Occupations	6	221
Carpentry	79	1,814
Electricity	5	174
Masonry	3	46
Pipefitting and Plumbing	2	40
Construction and Maintenance Trades, Other	9	334
Custodial Services	4	94
Building Maintenance	5	192
Diesel Mechanics	7	257
Drafting and Design Technology	23	521
Electrical Occupations	5	121
Industrial Electronics	42	1,154
Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, General	1	4
Dry Cleaning and Laundering Services	2	86
Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management	4	56
Graphic Arts Occupations	27	815
Marine Occupations	2	29
Machine Shop	21	535
Sheet Metal	1	18
Welding Technology	41	1,110
Metalworking—Other	1	9
Cosmetology	4	301
Personal Services, Other	1	20
Fire Control and Safety Technology	1	20
Law Enforcement Training	1	7
Small Engine Repair	15	356
Computer Servicing Technology	1	30
Millwork and Cabinet Making	4	79
Other Trade and Industrial Occupations	8	316
Miscellaneous:		
Gifted	43	1,310
Exploratory and Enrichment	8	244
Computer Literacy	190	13,161
Junior ROTC	7	4,162
Basic Skills	31	2,280
Career Education	22	853
Academic Program, On-Campus	1	65
Academic Program, Off-Campus	1	51
Vocational Preparation	16	748
Career Exploration, On-Campus	12	801
Career Exploration, Off-Campus	3	52
Cadet Teaching	22	401
Allied Arts	13	1,016
Library Science	28	377

TABLE 37

SUMMARY OF COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS

Number of Course Titles: There is a listing of course titles for each major area published each year (see Table 36). This number is the aggregate of that listing by area.

Duplicated Count of Students: If a student is enrolled in more than one course in a major area, the student will be counted for each course.

Percent of 9-12 Students Enrolled: This is a ratio of students enrolled in the major areas divided by state fall enrollment for 9-12 grades. The comparison of years shows activities of areas.

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Agriculture		
87-88	30	20,223	8.3
86-87	30	20,497	8.2
85-86	30	20,325	8.1
84-85	29	20,674	8.3
83-84	28	22,793	9.1
82-83	28	22,074	8.6
81-82	29	23,496	8.8
80-81	29	23,061	8.3
79-80	29	24,916	8.5
78-79	25	25,350	8.3
77-78	24	26,026	8.2
76-77	24	26,363	8.3
75-76	25	26,059	8.2
74-75	24	24,933	7.9
73-74	22	23,132	7.4
72-73	20	21,511	7.1
	Business Education		
87-88	32	142,168	58.0
86-87	29	142,251	56.6
85-86	29	142,658	56.9
84-85	32	149,595	60.1
83-84	32	152,019	61.0
82-83	31	154,527	60.4
81-82	31	160,541	60.4
80-81	31	167,827	60.5
79-80	31	177,333	60.4
78-79	30	184,365	60.3
77-78	31	186,286	58.9
76-77	29	186,855	58.5
75-76	28	185,172	58.0
74-75	27	184,062	58.5
73-74	27	175,626	56.2
72-73	26	173,275	57.0
	Distributive Education		
87-88	17	17,009	6.9
86-87	16	16,442	6.5
85-86	15	15,639	6.2
84-85	9	14,802	6.0
83-84	9	14,800	5.9
82-83	7	16,260	6.4
81-82	7	17,774	6.7
80-81	6	19,572	7.1
79-80	5	21,595	7.4
78-79	5	22,229	7.3
77-78	7	21,476	6.8
76-77	7	21,253	6.7
75-76	7	19,768	6.2
74-75	7	21,909	7.0
73-74	5	10,375	3.3
72-73	5	9,826	3.2

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Art		
87-88	17	72,754	29.7
86-87	17	71,963	28.6
85-86	17	71,411	28.5
84-85	18	71,611	28.8
83-84	18	75,780	30.4
82-83	18	79,265	31.0
81-82	19	86,791	32.7
80-81	19	92,215	33.2
79-80	19	99,001	33.7
78-79	19	104,706	34.2
77-78	19	109,625	34.7
76-77	19	108,652	34.0
75-76	19	104,808	32.8
74-75	17	96,060	30.5
73-74	17	82,688	26.5
72-73	15	73,254	24.1
	Home Economics		
87-88	24	94,004	38.4
86-87	25	94,224	37.5
85-86	24	89,820	35.8
84-85	28	92,382	37.1
83-84	28	96,234	38.6
82-83	27	101,862	39.8
81-82	27	109,749	41.3
80-81	26	111,363	40.1
79-80	28	113,330	38.6
78-79	28	118,813	38.8
77-78	30	125,368	39.6
76-77	27	122,590	38.4
75-76	27	118,087	37.0
74-75	26	112,138	35.6
73-74	28	102,359	32.8
72-73	27	92,254	30.3
	Foreign Language		
87-88	20	62,234	25.4
86-87	20	62,178	24.7
85-86	19	59,120	23.6
84-85	19	51,635	20.8
83-84	19	40,375	16.2
82-83	18	38,672	15.1
81-82	18	38,045	14.3
80-81	20	38,411	13.8
79-80	21	38,060	13.0
78-79	22	40,620	13.3
77-78	25	42,287	13.4
76-77	25	42,359	13.3
75-76	23	42,601	13.3
74-75	25	44,097	14.0
73-74	32	43,005	13.8
72-73	33	43,217	14.2

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Health & Physical Education		
87-88	12	198,827	81.1
86-87	12	207,822	82.7
85-86	12	214,757	85.6
84-85	10	219,983	88.4
83-84	11	225,078	90.3
82-83	11	239,040	93.5
81-82	11	251,236	94.6
80-81	10	269,515	97.1
79-80	15	287,152	97.8
78-79	12	298,296	97.5
77-78	7	310,699	98.2
76-77	7	316,047	99.0
75-76	6	337,456	105.6
74-75	7	337,607	107.3
73-74	7	367,166	117.6
72-73	6	340,024	111.8
	Language Arts		
87-88	54	322,288	131.5
86-87	54	324,080	129.0
85-86	54	320,090	127.6
84-85	54	319,338	128.4
83-84	54	321,644	129.0
82-83	54	330,070	129.0
81-82	54	351,124	132.2
80-81	56	367,703	132.5
79-80	55	385,773	131.5
78-79	52	401,544	131.2
77-78	49	417,308	131.9
76-77	49	425,670	133.4
75-76	46	418,838	131.1
74-75	38	411,603	130.8
73-74	39	397,010	127.1
72-73	38	362,950	119.3
	Music		
87-88	13	73,360	29.9
86-87	13	75,704	30.1
85-86	13	75,837	30.2
84-85	13	77,597	31.2
83-84	13	81,900	32.9
82-83	13	87,215	34.1
81-82	13	91,041	34.3
80-81	13	94,056	33.9
79-80	13	98,362	33.5
78-79	13	100,609	32.9
77-78	11	103,347	32.7
76-77	11	108,359	33.9
75-76	10	104,799	32.8
74-75	10	102,498	32.6
73-74	9	92,204	29.5
72-73	8	90,319	29.7
	Social Studies		
87-88	38	265,447	108.3
86-87	38	291,458	116.0
85-86	39	289,470	115.4
84-85	39	286,813	115.3
83-84	39	285,907	114.7
82-83	39	293,220	114.6
81-82	39	309,969	116.7
80-81	39	325,105	117.2
79-80	39	342,705	116.8
78-79	37	352,842	115.3
77-78	34	362,413	114.6
76-77	32	358,460	112.3
75-76	30	390,228	122.1
74-75	28	366,565	116.5
73-74	27	362,174	116.0
72-73	27	345,216	113.5

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Industrial Arts		
87-88	32	58,655	23.9
86-87	33	60,694	24.2
85-86	34	60,699	24.2
84-85	33	63,624	25.6
83-84	35	68,510	27.5
82-83	35	75,742	29.6
81-82	36	81,122	30.5
80-81	38	88,547	31.9
79-80	35	92,834	31.6
78-79	25	99,320	32.4
77-78	25	104,143	32.9
76-77	23	103,785	32.5
75-76	23	101,193	31.7
74-75	22	97,235	30.9
73-74	21	89,021	28.5
72-73	20	80,030	26.3
	Mathematics		
87-88	24	213,388	87.1
86-87	24	215,874	85.9
85-86	23	215,198	85.8
84-85	23	207,687	83.5
83-84	23	197,307	79.1
82-83	23	187,710	73.4
81-82	23	187,711	70.6
80-81	23	191,565	69.0
79-80	21	197,043	67.1
78-79	18	199,022	65.0
77-78	16	197,873	62.6
76-77	16	199,146	62.4
75-76	16	194,780	61.0
74-75	15	182,114	57.9
73-74	15	178,991	57.3
72-73	15	167,021	54.9
	Biological & Physical Sciences		
87-88	24	189,909	77.5
86-87	24	190,467	75.8
85-86	23	183,262	73.0
84-85	23	165,263	66.4
83-84	23	150,584	60.4
82-83	24	149,317	58.4
81-82	24	151,587	57.1
80-81	23	154,918	55.8
79-80	22	162,283	55.3
78-79	21	169,346	55.3
77-78	23	173,951	55.0
76-77	19	173,423	54.3
75-76	19	171,077	53.5
74-75	17	163,976	52.1
73-74	15	154,996	49.6
72-73	14	142,493	46.8
	Trades & Industry		
87-88	44	16,524	6.7
86-87	42	17,196	6.8
85-86	36	19,810	7.9
84-85	35	20,363	8.2
83-84	36	22,122	8.9
82-83	39	23,091	9.0
81-82	40	24,893	9.4
80-81	40	25,663	9.2
79-80	45	27,249	9.3
78-79	68	28,015	9.2
77-78	61	30,365	9.6
76-77	83	27,092	8.5
75-76	86	26,661	8.3
74-75	82	22,255	7.1
73-74	83	20,249	6.5
72-73	79	16,699	5.5

TABLE 38
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Fiscal Year 1988

A. Financial Data–Summary

Vocational Education Expenditure	Federal	State	Local	Total
State Administration	$1,092,006	$1,079,534	$–0–	$2,171,540
Regular Secondary Programs	459,041	15,661,349	23,747,940	39,868,330
Adult Programs	1,974,883	5,567,464	3,605,606	11,147,953
Post-Secondary Programs	279,759	3,240,066	14,831,459	18,351,284
Guidance & Placement	1,355,445	928,263	2,717,062	5,000,770
Handicapped	1,681,038	–0–	1,758,489	3,439,527
Disadvantaged	3,628,899	16,888	3,738,974	7,384,761
Displaced Homemakers	1,414,150	70	60,863	1,475,083
Sex Bias	557,768	–0–	27,518	585,286
Corrections	157,935	–0–	29	157,964
Personnel Development	883,396	296,089	1,028,273	2,207,758
Curriculum Development	1,323,159	88,179	506,330	1,917,668
Industrial Arts	–0–	139,083	127,807	266,890
High Technology Centers	–0–	175,094	101,301	276,395
Customized Training	–0–	2,882,697	3,168,451	6,051,148
Local Administration	275,344	1,777,425	2,663,169	4,715,938
Program Improvement & Evaluation	2,789,122	16,920	3,491,687	6,297,729
Construction	–0–	679,250	695,194	1,374,444
Home Economics	660,779	136,035	60,755	857,569
Vocational Preparation	–0–	361,906	427,088	788,994
Community Based Organizations	162,315	–0–	4,929	167,244
Totals	**$18,695,039**	**$33,046,312**	**$62,762,924**	**$114,504,275**

B. Statistical Data–Summary

	Secondary			Postsecondary			Adult		
	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students
Agriculture	242	293	13,017	9	30	371	95	24	3,721
Business and Office	245	402	9,280	24	506	24,783	68	481	23,959
Distributive Education	163	233	10,747	17	400	3,529	20	112	11,964
Health	57	67	1,156	17	323	4,452	52	245	8,120
Home Ec. (Consumer)	388	684	67,681	1	4	6	21	114	17,722
Home Ec. (Occupational)	27	46	1,158	12	100	1,504	17	37	6,133
Trade and Technical	110	552	13,890	20	376	9,761	52	617	29,567
Industrial Arts (all levels)	400	1,082	101,545	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Needs (Vocational Preparation)	16	30	823	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 39
ADULT EDUCATION

a. High School Equivalence - 1987-88

Age at Time of of Issuance	Total Applications			Number of Certificates Issued			Percent Receiving Certificates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
16-19	3,918	2,734	6,652	1,258	1,942	3,200	32.1%	71.0%	48.1%
20 and Above	3,914	5,383	9,297	2,177	3,334	5,511	55.6%	61.9%	59.3%

b. Employment Training Section (Job Training Partnership Act) (Oct. 1 - June 30)

Year	Number of School Districts Offering	Number of Teachers	Enrollments
1977-78	39	225	5,622
1978-79	54	312	7,794
1979-80	60	348	8,700
1980-81	57	324	8,088
1981-82	55	314	7,850
1982-83	55	305	7,603
1983-84	55	305	6,104*
1984-85	55	305	6,100
1985-86	52	n/a	4,266
1986-87	52	n/a	4,800
1987-88	55	n/a	11,004

*9-month transition year.

c. Adult Basic Education

Year	Schools Conducting Classes	Number Teachers Certified	Number Students Enrolled
1977-78	54	744	23,319
1978-79	52	776	26,762
1979-80	50	989	33,292
1980-81	49	1,030	34,965
1981-82	47	749	30,947
1982-83	48	716	28,534
1983-84	46	863	26,245
1984-85	45	824	25,876
1985-86	45	814	28,400
1986-87	41	746	29,628
1987-88	44	807	29,824

d. Veterans Education

Year	Number of Approved Schools	Number of Approved Businesses	Number in Training
1977-78	404	1,413	22,493
1978-79	402	1,226	17,240
1979-80	369	1,064	14,134
1980-81	359	1,026	13,391
1981-82	356	607	11,206
1982-83	363	437	9,460
1983-84	369	309	8,323
1984-85	348	232	5,305
1985-86	329	133	6,315
1986-87	348	140	5,700
1987-88	342	118	6,000

e. Communication Education Program

Statistical Items	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Districts					
Number of Schools with Community Education	147	121	130	190	190
Number of Schools having Written Resolution/Policy	65	63	70	75	75
Personnel					
Community Education Coordinators/Directors	199	163	129	188	184
Community Education Support Personnel	340	376	446	512	521
Community Education Instructors	4,752	4,428	3,551	3,941	4,007
Individuals in Programs	280,807	274,771	246,232	258,912	264,071
Individuals on Advisory Councils	1,277	1,306	1,802	1,948	1,976
Individuals as Volunteers	2,827	2,969	3,640	3,940	4,510
Volunteer Hours	57,054	42,662	64,704	69,649	73,479
Agencies/Organizations involved in Community Education Activities	853	1,202	1,117	1,188	1,188
Facilities					
School Buildings Utilized for Community Education	351	271	316	443	457
Sources of Funding					
Local Fees	$4,938,129	$4,894,463	$4,983,893	$5,193,481	$5,203,987
City Government	1,260,104	877,750	879,000	900,341	850,000
Local Boards of Education	943,088	681,548	898,786	894,256	914,871
Other	3,065,714	2,764,582	2,102,631	2,097,841	2,591,843

TABLE 40
SPECIAL EDUCATION
A. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL DATA — SUMMARY
FISCAL YEAR 1988

	Missouri School for Blind	Missouri School for Deaf	State Schools for Severely Handicapped	Section of Special Education	Total
Source of Funding					
State	$3,093,953	$3,709,007	$18,469,614	$100,761,380	$126,033,954
Federal	555,967	356,760	2,866,811	33,890,814	37,670,352
Total	$3,649,920	$4,065,767	$21,336,425	$134,652,194	$163,704,306
Expenditures:					
Personal Services	$2,925,394	$3,149,374	$13,702,302	$763,994	$20,541,064
Expense/Equipment	724,526	916,393	7,634,123	388,178	9,663,220
Direct Payment to Schools	—	—	—	133,500,022	133,500,022
Total	$3,649,920	$4,065,767	$21,336,425	$134,652,194	$163,704,306
Handicapped Served:					
Hearing Impaired		183		568	751
Visually Impaired	31			195	226
Mentally Retarded			2,316	13,228	15,544
Speech Impaired				41,482	41,482
Learning Disabled				39,973	39,973
Behavior Disorder				7,406	7,406
Physically Impaired				649	649
Deaf/Blind	13			27	40
Preschool				1,093	1,093
Severely Handicapped				770	770
Autistic				71	71
Multiply Handicapped	76		123	39	238
Total	120	183	2,439	105,501	108,243

B. PROGRAMS DATA
a. Special Education Programs*
1987-88

Category	Total Number of Pupils (Duplicated Count)	Total Number FTE Teachers	Approved Reimbursement
Severely Handicapped	770	94.75	$1,325,459
Early Childhood Specl. Ed.	1,093	139.25	974,055
Learning Disability	39,973	2,684.75	37,557,029
Speech Handicapped	41,482	1,020.00	14,268,811
Hearing Impaired	568	92.50	1,293,987
Mental Retardation	13,228	1,362.25	19,056,558
Physically Impaired	649	89.50	1,252,018
Visually Impaired	195	23.25	325,245
Deaf/Blind	27	3.75	52,460
Multiply Handicapped	39	7.50	104,919
Autistic	71	15.00	209,836
Behavior Disorders	7,406	764.75	10,698,100
Teacher Aides		2,219.25	6,657,750
Professional Personnel		874.00	5,244,000
Homebound/Contractual	3,763		1,009,241
Summer School			646,551
Totals	109,264	9,390.50	$100,676,019

*Remedial Reading no longer administered by Special Education Section. During 1987-88, $9,020,162 were distributed for 1,105 F.T.E. teachers in the program.

b. State Schools for Severely Handicapped — Statistical Summary

Attendance Schools	Aggregate Days Membership	Days In Session	ADM	Total Days Attendance	ADA	Number Pupils Transported
52	362,502	174	2,083.4	321,120	1,845.5	2,149

c. Sheltered Workshops — Statistical Summary

Number of Workshops	Number of Handicapped Workers	Total Wages	Average Hourly Wage	Total State Aid Paid to Workshops
85	5,783	$8,527,975.68	$1.03	$7,580,069.15

C. MISSOURI SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

Section 162.790 (5) RSMo., authorizes the State Board of Education to accept grants, gifts, donations, or bequests for the use of the Missouri Schools for the Blind, for the Deaf, and for the Handicapped Children to deposit same in the Schools' Trust Fund in the State Treasury, or to invest such funds in stocks, bonds, deeds of trust, or any other investment securities in the amounts and in the proportions that the State Board of Education prudently selects.

The act further provides that "moneys in the School for the Blind Trust Fund or in the School for the Deaf Trust Fund or the School for the Handicapped Children Trust Fund shall not be appropriated for the support of the schools in lieu of general state revenues but shall be appropriated only for the purpose of carrying out the object for which the grant, gift, donation, devise or bequest was made," as recommended by the State Board of Education.

a. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1988

Assets		
Cash in bank — United Missouri Bank of Kansas City		$ –0–
Cash in bank — State Treasury		143.81
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V — $124,151.00)	$124,917.63	
Corporate Bonds (M/V — $14,939.12)	14,763.24	
Total Investments		139,680.87
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment		27,225.42
Total Assets		$167,050.10
Fund Balance		
Fund Balance		$167,050.10

b. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1987 — June 30,1988

Balance, July 1, 1987		$163,170.58
Add:		
Interest Received	$10,927.11	
Cash Gifts — Estates	45.00	
Gain on Sale — Investments	76.15	11,048.26
Less:		
Loss on Sale — Investments	$178.18	
Bank Fees	573.06	
Activities Account	2,417.50	
General Fund	–0–	
Excellence in Education	4,000.00	7,168.74
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988		$167,050.10

c. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1988

Assets

Cash in bank — United Missouri Bank of Kansas City		$ –0–
Cash in bank — State Treasury		–0–
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V — $124,901.50)	$124,923.66	
Corporate Bonds (M/V — $16,105.19)	15,929.31	
Total Investments		140,852.97
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment		1,322.46
Total Assets		$ 142,175.43

Fund Balance

Restricted Fund Balance*	$ 38,792.74
Unrestricted Fund Balance	103,382.69
Total Fund Balance	142,175.43

*Restricted as follows: $3,790.05 – Maple Valley State School, gift of Gladstone Fraternal Order of Police. $20,275.80 – B.W. Sheperd State School, gifts from Adele S. Holt Estate ($6,082.74), James Lynn Estate ($2,635.85) and Peppin Estate ($11,557.21). $1,322.46 State School No. 18, gift from Rosa B. Clark Estate. $3,404.43 – Mapaville State School, gift from Ernest Rabenort Estate. $10,000 – E.W. Thompson State School, gift from Sylvia J. Thompson Estate.

d. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Balance, July 1, 1987		$132,876.47
Add:		
Interest Received	$9,805.74	
Cash Gifts — Estates	40.56	
Gain on Sale — Investments	59.20	9,905.50
Less:		
Loss on Sale	$71.28	
Bank Fees	535.26	606.54
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988		$142,175.43

e. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1988

Assets

Cash in bank — United Missouri Bank of Kansas City		$ –0–
Cash in bank — State Treasury		166,416.68
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V — $1,467,577.60)	$1,454,852.90	
Corporate Bonds (M/V — $1,346,592.11)	1,479,876.50	
Common Stock (M/V — $1,980,535.51)	662,710.29	
Total Investments		3,597,439.69
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment		611,961.50
Land and Buildings, Recorded at Cost		769,668.98
Total Assets		$5,145,486.85

Fund Balance

Restricted Fund Balance*	$20,000.00
Unrestricted Fund Balance	5,125,486.85
Total Fund Balance	5,145,486.85

*Restricted as follows: To assist graduates in starting life on self-supporting basis. Gift from Eula E. Reynard Estate.

f. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Balance, July 1, 1987		$4,952,329.46
Add:		
Cash Dividends	$70,217.30	
Interest Received	274,777.78	
Cash Gifts — Estates	278,082.13	
Stock Gifts — Estates	–0–	
Gain on Sale — Investments	140,629.65	763,706.86
Less:		
Loss on Sale — Investments	$1,490.96	
Bank Fees	8,851.88	
Office Supplies	2,957.82	
Repair & Maintenance	340,314.46	
Therapeutic Expense	167,120.07	
Instructional Expense	49,814.28	570,549.47
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988		$5,145,486.85

TABLE 41
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
A. Summary Data for Year Ending September 30, 1988

Persons Served and Rehabilitated		Average Cost	
Served	Rehabilitated	Per Case Served	Per Case Rehabilitated
35,477	5,410	$1,002.44	$6,573.68
17,854*		$1,991.91*	

*Denotes active cases only. Prior to Fiscal Year 1985, total cases served were required to be reported to the federal government.

B. Services and Cost to the 5,410 Clients Rehabilitated

Services	Number of Clients with Cost	Total Cost
All Services*	5,044	$14,226,466

*The costs represent only amounts spent for services purchased by the agency. Some services have been obtained free of charge or may have been paid for, wholly or in part, by other organizations, interested individuals or by the client himself. Excludes cost of administration, counseling, guidance and placement.

C. Jobs After Rehabilitation

Professional, Technical & Managerial Occupations	865
Clerical and Sales Occupations	846
Service Occupations	1,232
Farming, Fishery, Forestry, & Related Occupations	106
Industrial Occupations	1,056
Work in Sheltered Workshops	974
Homemakers (own home) and Other Unpaid Family Workers (own home)	331
Total	5,410

D. Earnings at Referral and at Closure to 5,410 Rehabilitants

Weekly Earnings at Referral	Number of Rehabilitants	Weekly Earnings at Closure	Number of Rehabilitants
None	4,298	None	332
$001-049	186	$001-049	944
$050-099	286	$050-099	576
$100-149	268	$100-149	1,103
$150-199	158	$150-199	915
$200-249	114	$200-249	691
$250-299	43	$250-299	347
$300-349	20	$300-349	197
$350-399	16	$350-399	110
$400-449	9	$400-449	82
$450-499	2	$450-499	33
$500+	10	$500+	80
Average weekly earnings at referral			$26
Average weekly earnings at closure			$145
Increase in average weekly earnings			$119*

*With an increase in average weekly earnings of $119 for the 5,410 rehabilitants, the total annual increase in earnings would amount to $33,477,080.

E. Disability Determinations Section processed 57,813 cases during the fiscal year 1988.

TABLE 42
TESTING AND ASSESSMENT PROGRAM DATA

A. Summary of 1987-88 BEST Test

BEST	Percent Passing Test
Reading	97.5
Math	90.2
Government/Economics	90.9
All Three Subtests	84.1

Passing Criteria: At least 1 of 3 items correct on each of the 13 objectives and at least 75 percent of the subtest items correct.

Testing Dates: March 1-15, 1988

Number of eighth graders included in this analysis: 43,124

Total number of eighth grade students: 58,423

B. Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests Statewide Scaled Scores

Grade	Reading		Math		Science		Social Studies		Average	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
3rd	300	315	300	318	300	311	300	325	300	317
6th	300	308	300	332	300	332	300	321	300	323
8th	300	322	300	336	300	337	300	325	300	330
10th	300	315	300	313	300	326	300	314	300	317
Average	300	315	300	324	300	326	300	321	—	—

Median Percentile Scores of Students in State Sample

Scores for grades 3, 6 and 8 from Iowa Tests of Basic Skills (ITBS); grade 10 scores from Tests of Achievement and Proficiency (TAP).

Subject	Grade 3		Grade 6		Grade 8		Grade 10	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Reading	56	56	50	60	50	52	53	51
Language Arts	64	64	49	53	45	50	—	—
Math	55	59	55	67	59	64	54	59
Science	65	68	65	65	63	70	48	64
Social Studies	61	70	58	60	52	64	65	65

C. Results of Writing Assessment

Results of the writing assessment for Missouri are reported by student score below. Score one is low; score six is high. N represents the total number of students participating in the assessment for each grade.

Score Point	One		Two		Three		Four		Five		Six	
Year	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Grade 6												
Number of Students Receiving Score	4	27	11	136	104	285	170	274	116	130	40	43
Percentage	0.90	3.02	2.47	15.20	23.37	31.84	38.20	30.61	26.07	14.53	8.99	4.80
1987: N = 445, Mean Score = 3.90, Standard Deviation = 0.985												
1988: N = 895, Mean Score = 3.32, Standard Deviation = 1.108												
Grade 8												
Number of Students Receiving Score	10	27	40	146	106	322	132	305	56	111	15	26
Percentage	2.79	2.88	11.14	15.58	29.53	34.37	36.77	32.55	15.59	11.85	4.18	2.77
1987: N = 359, Mean Score = 3.42, Standard Deviation = 1.048												
1988: N = 937, Mean Score = 3.22, Standard Deviation = 1.009												
Grade 10												
Number of Students Receiving Score	3	15	38	96	96	263	117	350	65	181	20	43
Percentage	.89	1.58	11.21	10.13	28.32	27.74	34.51	36.92	19.17	19.09	5.90	4.54
1987: N = 339, Mean Score = 3.56, Standard Deviation = 1.038												
1988: N = 948, Mean Score = 3.54, Standard Deviation = 1.023												

D. Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores

	Verbal		Math	
	Mo.	National	Mo.	National
1971-72	483	453	512	484
1972-73	475	445	509	481
1973-74	475	444	510	480
1974-75	465	434	500	472
1975-76	464	431	505	472
1976-77	464	429	506	470
1977-78	465	429	506	468
1978-79	461	427	504	467
1979-80	458	424	503	466
1980-81	462	424	504	466
1981-82	465	426	510	467
1982-83	466	425	510	468
1983-84	469	426	512	471
1984-85	475	431	518	475
1985-86	476	431	519	475
1986-87	474	430	518	476
1987-88	471	428	519	476

E. American College Test (ACT) Scores of Missouri Students as Compared to National Norms

	English	Mathematics	Social Studies	Natural Science	Composite	Number of Students
1977-78						
Missouri	18.5	17.9	18.2	21.6	19.2	21,799
National	17.9	17.5	17.1	20.9	18.5	76,977*
1978-79						
Missouri	18.4	18.0	18.0	21.7	19.1	24,018
National	17.9	17.5	17.2	21.1	18.6	78,021*
1979-80						
Missouri	18.3	17.5	17.9	21.5	18.9	27,341
National	17.9	17.4	17.2	21.1	18.5	82,220*
1980-81						
Missouri	18.1	17.4	17.9	21.4	18.8	29,359
National	17.8	17.3	17.2	21.0	18.5	83,576*
1981-82						
Missouri	18.2	17.1	17.9	21.0	18.7	30,433
National	17.9	17.2	17.3	20.8	18.4	80,452*
1982-83						
Missouri	18.1	16.9	17.7	21.1	18.5	31,560
National	17.8	16.9	17.1	20.9	18.3	83,530*
1983-84						
Missouri	18.4	17.4	17.9	21.3	18.8	32,743
National	18.1	17.3	17.3	21.0	18.5	84,956*
1984-85						
Missouri	18.4	17.2	17.7	21.4	18.8	29,700**
National	18.1	17.2	17.4	21.2	18.6	738,836
1985-86						
Missouri	18.8	17.5	18.3	21.7	19.2	28,009**
National	18.5	17.3	17.6	21.4	18.8	729,606
1986-87						
Missouri	18.8	17.5	18.2	21.8	19.2	31,028**
National	18.4	17.2	17.5	21.4	18.7	777,444*
1987-88						
Missouri	18.9	17.3	18.1	21.8	19.1	33,475**
National	18.5	17.2	17.4	21.4	18.8	842,322*

*Ten percent sample of national college-bound students taking the ACT.
**Change in Missouri data–includes only twelfth-grade college-bound students.

TABLE 43
SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF SUPPORT STAFF

Fiscal Year	Aides		Office		Custodial		Bus Drivers		Food Service		Other		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1983-84	140	3,207	114	5,810	5,998	1,334	3,999	2,504	385	7,524	500	1,634	11,136	22,013
1984-85	121	3,158	90	5,786	6,062	1,419	4,437	3,222	146	7,406	519	1,914	11,375	22,905
1985-86	103	2,955	78	5,817	6,114	1,416	4,510	3,261	183	7,061	730	2,040	11,718	22,550
1986-87	149	3,400	89	6,002	5,895	1,459	4,445	3,239	193	7,274	905	2,127	11,676	23,501
1987-88	183	3,542	129	6,462	6,053	1,555	4,740	3,524	199	7,680	1,062	3,496	12,366	26,259

TABLE 44
SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES PROGRAM – 1987-88

Table 44a
Participation Data

Year	LEAs Approved	Schools Participating	Enrollment	Average Number Students Served	Percent of Enrollment Served
1985-86	777	2,300	846,221	497,956	59
1986-87	800	2,301	850,948	508,299	60
1987-88	802	2,318	851,765	512,479	60

Table 44b
Lunches Served Data

Year	Lunches Served	Free Lunches	Reduced Price Lunches	Total Free and Reduced Lunches	% of Lunches Free and Reduced
1985-86	85,419,069	29,097,224	4,963,524	34,060,748	39.9
1986-87	87,279,739	29,404,215	5,120,447	34,524,662	39.6
1987-88	87,919,160	28,439,427	5,078,983	33,518,410	38.1

Table 44c
Breakfast Program

Year	Breakfasts Served	Served Free & Reduced	% Free & Reduced
1985-86	6,696,976	6,236,254	93.1
1986-87	6,892,974	6,323,593	91.7
1987-88	7,233,732	6,387,655	88.3

Table 44d
Special Milk Program

Year	1/2 Pints Served	1/2 Pints Free	% Free
1985-86	2,981,146	47,678	1.6
1986-87	2,975,211	57,407	1.9
1987-88	5,040,514	263,396	5.2

Table 44e
Government Donated Food Distributed Directly to LEAs

Year	Number of Items	Units of Government Donated Food	Pounds of Donated Food	Pounds Per Child	Value of Donated Food	Value Per Unit
1985-86	52	691,447	28,794,937	63.4	$17,268,331	$24.97
1986-87	50	724,401	26,804,143	58.7	$19,711,111	$27.21
1987-88	54	714,527	26,243,121	56.2	$17,487,326	$24.48

Table 44f
Assistance Distributed

Year	Federal Cash Reimbursement					State Cash School Lunch	Value Commodities To Schools	Value Commodities To Processors	Total Federal & State Assistance
	School Lunch	Special Milk	Breakfast	Commodity Dist.	Equipment Assistance				
1985-86	$49,126,647	$285,537	$4,957,455	$353,654	–0–	$4,275,021	$17,268,331	–0–	$76,266,645
1986-87	$51,893,754	$278,436	$5,390,894	$369,809	–0–	$3,858,325	$19,711,111	–0–	$81,502,329
1987-88	$52,791,782	$490,562	$5,667,117	$419,640	–0–	$3,867,662	$17,487,326	–0–	$80,634,089

Table 44g
Funding Sources

	1985-86		1986-87		1987-88	
Federal Aid	$71,991,624	48%	$77,644,004	49%	$76,766,427	49%
State Funds	4,275,021	3%	3,858,325	3%	3,867,662	3%
Local Funds	72,368,895*	49%	75,532,786*	48%	76,577,505*	48%
Total	$148,635,540	100%	$157,035,115	100%	$157,211,594	100%

*Includes child payments, adult payments, and other local income.

TABLE 45
DISTRIBUTION OF CHAPTER 1, ECIA SERVICES
GRADE LEVELS AND SUBJECTS
FY 1988-89 REGULAR YEAR ONLY

Preschool	
Students Served	2,565
Teachers Employed	91
Aides Employed	68.62
Clerks Employed	1.25
Other	885
Number of Programs	57
Kindergarten	
Students Served	3,906
Teachers Employed	126
Aides Employed	103.33
Clerks Employed	75
Number of Programs	77
Small Class Pull-Out	
Students Served	2,815
Teachers Employed	49
Aides Employed	13.25
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	16
Double Staffed Room	
Students Served	2,778
Teachers Employed	124.5
Aides Employed	9
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	24
Basic Skills (Neglected and Delinquent Institutions)	
Students Served	809
Teachers Employed	29.65
Aides Employed	2.5
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	22
Reading—Grades K-3	
Students Served	21,997
Teachers Employed	401.653
Aides Employed	72.1922
Clerks Employed	4.6158
Other	0.0411
Number of Programs	389
Reading—Grades 4-6	
Students Served	17,710
Teachers Employed	313.393
Aides Employed	47.3126
Clerks Employed	2.5375
Number of Programs	372
Reading—Grades 7-12	
Students Served	3,881
Teachers Employed	73.675
Aides Employed	7.015
Clerks Employed	1.0175
Number of Programs	104
Math—Grades K-3	
Students Served	11,181
Teachers Employed	207.678
Aides Employed	35.361
Clerks Employed	0.934
Other	0.0411
Number of Programs	269
Math—Grades 4-6	
Students Served	8,670
Teachers Employed	157.935
Aides Employed	20.586
Clerks Employed	0.9422
Number of Programs	253
Math—Grades 7-12	
Students Served	1,670
Teachers Employed	30.517
Aides Employed	2.2735
Clerks Employed	0.1204
Number of Programs	68
Language Arts—Grades K-3	
Students Served	1,434
Teachers Employed	25.361
Aides Employed	6.313
Clerks Employed	0.9518
Number of Programs	72
Language Arts—Grades 4-6	
Students Served	1,293
Teachers Employed	23.064
Aides Employed	4.073
Clerks Employed	1.0298
Number of Programs	73
Language Arts—Grades 7-12	
Students Served	407
Teachers Employed	6.635
Aides Employed	2.409
Clerks Employed	0.1609
Number of Programs	34
Resource Teacher	
Students Served	262
Teachers Employed	2.8
Aides Employed	5
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	3
Tutorial	
Students Served	544
Teachers Employed	1.68
Aides Employed	10.5
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	4
Non-Public Remedial Reading	
Students Served	196
Teachers Employed	8.03
Aides Employed	0.083
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	18
Non-Public Remedial Math	
Students Served	94
Teachers Employed	1.87
Aides Employed	0.083
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	12
Parent Advisory Council	
Administration	1
Other	0.75
Number of Programs	3
Other Support	
Administration	0.59
Other	0.86
Number of Programs	1
Curriculum Development	
Other	0.75
Number of Programs	1
Totals	
Students Served	82,212
Teachers Employed	1,674.449
Aides Employed	409.9013
Clerks Employed	14.3099
Number of Programs	1,933
Administration/Supervision	
Supervisors Employed	22.84
Support Staff Employed (Secretaries, Custodians, etc.)	31.763
Number of Programs	61

TABLE 46
EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

The 1984 Early Childhood Development Act (ECDA) authorizes local school districts to provide annual screening and parent education to families with preschool-aged children. Offered voluntarily and gratuitously to parents, these services are designed to detect and minimize problems that can interfere with children's growth and development and to support parents in their "teaching" role. State appropriations have grown from **$2,873,685** in 1985-86 to more than **$11,000,000** for 1988-89.

A. Screening Results — ECDA

Years of Age	Number Actually Screened	Possible Problems Identified									
		Language		Motor		Vision		Hearing		Physical	
1 and 2	31,194	2,031	(6.5%)	939	(3.0%)	628	(2.0%)	2,791	(8.9%)	1,332	(4.3%)
3 and 4	45,788	6,077	(13.3%)	4,759	(10.4%)	1,918	(4.2%)	4,781	(10.4%)	1,419	(3.1%)
Totals	76,982	8,108	(10.5%)	5,698	(7.4%)	2,546	(3.3%)	7,572	(9.8%)	2,751	(3.6%)

Parent education services are available on an ongoing basis from the third trimester of pregnancy to kindergarten entry. Grouped by developmental stages of their children, parents gather regularly to share parenting experiences and to receive developmental information. Periodic home visits are delivered by parent educators with varying backgrounds; all are required to successfully complete program training. Drop-in play groups, toy and book lending libraries, "warm" lines, newsletters, and information and referral networks are services that meet the varying needs of families.

B. Parents As Teachers - ECDA

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
State Allocation	$2,658,750	$5,317,500	$7,976,250
Number of Families Served	15,975	30,166	39,159
Educational Level of Parents as Educators			
Undergraduate or Graduate Degree	—	85%	77%
Associate Degree	—	6%	5%
60 College Hours	—	6%	8%
No College Hours	—	3%	10%

C. Kindergarten Enrollment

Year	Districts in State	Districts Reporting Kindergarten	Number of Children Attending		Number of Districts Scheduling		
			Half Day	Full Day	Half Day Only	Full Day Only	Combination Half Day/ Full Day
1985-86	544	535	—	—	261	218	56
1986-87	545	535	43,087	18,381	234	227	74
1987-88	545	535	44,060	18,358	230	230	75

TABLE 47
INCENTIVES FOR SCHOOL EXCELLENCE PROGRAM
1987-88

Total Appropriation	$ 3,000,000
Reserved for Match-Free Grants (10%)	$ 300,000
Reserved for Continuation Grants (10%)	300,000
Available for First-Year Matching Grants (80%)	2,400,000

	Number Submitted	Amount Requested	Number Approved	Percent Approval	Amount Approved
First-Year Match-Free Grants					
Individual Teachers	38	$ 151,259	25	66%	$ 90,095
Group of Teachers	80	873,460	11	14%	98,623
Schools	46	799,749	7	16%	108,708
Districts	3	86,738		(Not eligible)	
Subtotal	167	$ 1,911,206	43	26%	$ 297,426
First-Year Matching Grants					
Individual Teachers	270	$ 963,089	167	62%	$ 614,466
Group of Teachers	477	5,046,034	69	15%	601,454
Schools	236	3,723,715	40	17%	597,668
Districts	104	2,696,705	28	27%	528,434
Subtotal	1,087	$ 12,429,543	304	28%	$ 2,342,022
Continuation Grants					
Individual Teachers	45	$ 140,568	23	52%	$ 72,409
Group of Teachers	75	827,521	6	8%	69,899
Schools	46	610,497	5	11%	64,418
Districts	16	396,058	3	19%	50,381
Subtotal	182	$ 1,974,644	37	20%	$ 257,107
Total	1,436	$ 16,315,393	384	27%	$ 2,896,555

Note: An additional fifteen grant applications totaling $256,289 were placed in a pending category. After negotiation sessions with other project representatives, some money was available to fund these projects at or below the requested budget level.

Part IV

Local Education Agency Statistics

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Adair						
Adair Co. R-I	$ 552,950	$ 62,819	$ 34,100	$ 0	$ 269	$ 650,138
Kirksville R-III	2,327,735	297,531	539,480	12,207	9,298	3,186,251
Adair Co. R-II	319,093	50,106	47,637	1,334	3,353	421,523
County Totals	$ 3,199,778	$ 410,456	$ 621,217	$ 13,541	$ 12,920	$ 4,257,912
Andrew						
North Andrew Co. R-VI	$ 385,216	$ 56,130	$ 53,549	$ 0	$ 79	$ 494,974
Avenue City R-IX (E)	168,846	36,811	28,066	1,149	33	234,905
Fillmore C-1	119,330	20,086	21,568	0	25	161,009
Savannah R-III	2,290,602	269,702	240,436	12,881	1,166	2,814,787
County Totals	$ 2,963,994	$ 382,729	$ 343,619	$ 14,030	$ 1,303	$ 3,705,675
Atchison						
Tarkio R-I	$ 391,967	$ 46,242	$ 107,098	$ 0	$ 140	$ 545,447
Rock Port R-II	457,881	87,172	80,654	0	200	625,907
Fairfax R-III	160,548	37,103	34,973	0	512-	232,112
Westboro R-IV (E)	70,391	23,765	0	0	16	94,172
County Totals	$ 1,080,787	$ 194,282	$ 222,725	$ 0	$ 156-	$ 1,497,638
Audrain						
Community R-VI	$ 474,830	$ 106,625	$ 46,467	$ 0	$ 159	$ 628,081
Van-Far R-I	921,183	131,498	102,598	6,324	272	1,161,875
Mexico 59	2,689,322	204,303	291,552	29,466	4,656	3,219,299
County Totals	$ 4,085,335	$ 442,426	$ 440,617	$ 35,790	$ 5,087	$ 5,009,255
Barry						
Wheaton R-III	$ 506,702	$ 59,019	$ 47,967	$ 0	$ 104	$ 613,792
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	929,614	115,965	80,611	0	1,658	1,127,848
Exeter R-VI	376,122	37,389	46,136	0	97-	459,550
Cassville R-IV	1,418,099	178,177	136,070	10,696	6,429	1,749,471
Purdy R-II	680,298	64,043	53,549	4,611	343	802,844
Jenkins 35 (E)	161,548	33,943	13,989	0	28	209,508
Shell Knob 78 (E)	166,034	43,037	29,566	0	155	238,792
Monett R-I	1,587,814	71,954	212,249	12,666	111	1,884,794
County Totals	$ 5,826,231	$ 603,527	$ 620,137	$ 27,973	$ 8,731	$ 7,086,599
Barton						
Liberal R-II	$ 397,575	$ 101,661	$ 49,634	$ 3,118	$ 9,682	$ 561,670
Golden City R-III	254,646	43,104	30,228	2,025	53	330,056
Lamar R-I	1,081,733	139,252	144,075	12,627	24,769	1,402,456
County Totals	$ 1,733,954	$ 284,017	$ 223,937	$ 17,770	$ 34,504	$ 2,294,182
Bates						
Miami R-I	$ 340,090	$ 67,189	$ 19,737	$ 0	$ 36	$ 427,052

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Ballard R-II	168,721	29,462	20,486	0	25	218,694
Adrian R-III	604,949	65,739	41,391	0	1,952	714,031
Rich Hill R-IV	526,646	59,377	33,228	0	1,434-	617,817
Hume R-VIII	185,178	23,428	13,989	0	20	222,615
Hudson R-IX (E)	97,530	20,272	0	0	0	117,802
Butler R-V	997,996	108,341	72,196	0	16,079-	1,162,454
County Totals	$ 2,921,110	$ 373,808	$ 201,027	$ 0	$ 15,480-	$ 3,480,465
Benton						
Lincoln R-II	$ 446,774	$ 66,308	$ 30,978	$ 0	$ 175	$ 544,235
Warsaw R-IX	870,550	195,886	92,271	7,276	131	1,166,114
Benton Co. R-X (E)	44,310	18,939	0	0	4	63,253
Cole Camp R-I	627,079	96,943	62,629	0	538	787,189
County Totals	$ 1,988,713	$ 378,076	$ 185,878	$ 7,276	$ 848	$ 2,560,791
Bollinger						
Meadow Heights R-II	$ 596,240	$ 124,466	$ 57,630	$ 0	$ 87	$ 778,423
Leopold R-III	252,900	27,427	0	0	25	280,352
Zalma R-V	404,054	57,105	72,622	0	188	533,969
Woodland R-IV	1,045,534	182,246	100,932	3,237	262	1,332,211
County Totals	$ 2,298,728	$ 391,244	$ 231,184	$ 3,237	$ 562	$ 2,924,955
Boone						
Southern Boone Co. R-I	$ 908,755	$ 102,890	$ 87,108	$ 6,255	$ 13,310	$ 1,118,318
Boone Co. R-IV	1,253,284	104,825	111,092	0	583	1,469,784
Sturgeon R-V	420,036	38,915	51,962	0	5,326	516,239
Centralia R-VI	1,216,244	114,773	113,674	0	176	1,444,867
Harrisburg R-VIII	598,762	78,945	63,334	0	82	741,123
Columbia 93	9,963,846	1,322,364	1,578,571	73,542	88,167	13,026,490
County Totals	$ 14,360,927	$ 1,762,712	$ 2,005,741	$ 79,797	$ 107,644	$ 18,316,821
Buchanan						
East Buchanan Co. C-1	$ 919,081	$ 136,311	$ 84,108	$ 0	$ 189	$ 1,139,689
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	813,038	103,080	78,108	0	126	994,352
Buchanan County R-IV	565,235	84,210	74,114	0	3,054	726,613
St. Joseph	12,563,970	879,949	1,349,077	101,949	16,925	14,911,870
County Totals	$ 14,861,324	$ 1,203,550	$ 1,585,407	$ 101,949	$ 20,294	$ 17,772,524
Butler						
Neelyville R-IV	$ 1,205,831	$ 106,973	$ 85,775	$ 0	$ 6,573	$ 1,405,152
Poplar Bluff R-I	5,467,244	376,905	504,996	27,017	34,849	6,411,011
Twin Rivers R-X	1,808,394	197,546	175,716	0	382	2,182,038
County Totals	$ 8,481,469	$ 681,424	$ 766,487	$ 27,017	$ 41,804	$ 9,998,201
Caldwell						
Breckenridge R-I	$ 176,149	$ 21,156	$ 32,061	$ 0	$ 12,444	$ 241,810

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Hamilton R-II	749,694	68,168	60,125	0	290	878,277
New York R-IV (E)	61,478	15,066	13,989	0	6,417	96,950
Cowgill R-VI (E)	86,720	15,021	0	0	16	101,757
Polo R-VII	387,246	55,498	35,060	0	412	478,216
Mirabile C-1 (E)	93,037	24,205	5,538	0	3,964-	118,816
Braymer C-4	377,264	55,263	42,638	0	2,601	477,766
Kingston 42 (E)	76,662	10,322	0	0	7	86,991
County Totals	$ 2,008,250	$ 264,699	$ 189,411	$ 0	$ 18,223	$ 2,480,583
Callaway						
North Callaway Co. R-I	$ 1,033,454	$ 201,366	$ 139,401	$ 13,251	$ 1,348	$ 1,388,820
Callaway Co. R-III	602,788	72,653	63,457	0	266	739,164
Fulton 58	2,261,320	221,074	248,156	27,243	3,170	2,760,963
South Callaway Co. R-II	196,676	138,208	70,617	0	227	405,728
County Totals	$ 4,094,238	$ 633,301	$ 521,631	$ 40,494	$ 5,011	$ 5,294,675
Camden						
Camden Co. R-II	$ 607,870	$ 55,917	$ 116,595	$ 0	$ 12,938	$ 793,320
Camdenton R-III	1,680,385	481,119	390,870	29,884	2,574	2,584,832
Climax Springs R-IV	146,336	48,466	53,636	0	715	249,153
Macks Creek R-V	383,295	62,579	39,561	0	46	485,481
County Totals	$ 2,817,886	$ 648,081	$ 600,662	$ 29,884	$ 16,273	$ 4,112,786
Cape Girardeau						
Jackson R-II	$ 2,734,538	$ 334,055	$ 234,673	$ 9,318	$ 1,998	$ 3,314,582
Delta R-V	470,637	55,222	43,681	0	279	569,779
Oak Ridge R-VI	433,899	50,539	42,552	0	50	527,040
Cape Girardeau 63	2,660,924	236,486	637,751	58,864	3,227	3,597,252
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	428,111	64,154	34,975	0	58	527,296
County Totals	$ 6,728,109	$ 740,456	$ 993,590	$ 68,182	$ 5,612	$ 8,535,949
Carroll						
Hale R-I	$ 140,797	$ 20,410	$ 13,989	$ 1,960	$ 45	$ 177,201
Tina-Avalon R-II	266,061	47,513	32,060	0	61	345,695
Bosworth R-V	127,440	27,676	26,731	0	677	182,524
Carrollton R-VII	992,981	121,950	110,890	2,277	44	1,228,142
Norborne R-VIII	193,092	39,580	50,549	0	1,924	285,145
Wakenda C-2 (E)	44,997	14,713	10,491	1,440	1,149	72,790
County Totals	$ 1,765,368	$ 271,842	$ 244,710	$ 5,677	$ 3,900	$ 2,291,497
Carter						
East Carter Co. R-II	$ 1,129,518	$ 147,904	$ 107,097	$ 0	$ 3,256	$ 1,387,775
Van Buren R-I	803,890	90,076	61,372	6,123	8,383	969,844
County Totals	$ 1,933,408	$ 237,980	$ 168,469	$ 6,123	$ 11,639	$ 2,357,619
Cass						
Cass Co. R-V	$ 522,949	$ 73,278	$ 37,641	$ 0	$ 57	$ 633,925

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Strasburg C-3 (E)	169,740	25,334	19,030	0	169	214,273
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	2,820,576	287,445	246,150	15,459	85,671	3,455,301
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	923,524	133,169	61,956	0	98	1,118,747
East Lynne 40 (E)	345,821	44,029	24,071	0	35	413,956
Pleasant Hill R-III	1,281,172	153,507	108,135	0	272	1,543,086
Harrisonville R-IX	2,242,124	198,996	255,656	17,183	9,545	2,723,504
Drexel R-IV	327,970	30,158	35,060	0	32	393,220
Midway R-I	688,597	90,581	74,114	5,462	564	859,318
Belton 124	4,562,465	322,521	496,145	28,531	31,129	5,440,791
Federal Lands	364,408	0	0	0	0	364,408
County Totals	$ 14,249,346	$ 1,359,018	$ 1,357,958	$ 66,635	$ 127,572	$ 17,160,529
Cedar						
Stockton R-I	$ 783,635	$ 159,554	$ 85,608	$ 0	$ 13,331	$ 1,042,128
El Dorado Springs R-II	1,464,315	164,628	172,211	11,075	16,388	1,828,617
County Totals	$ 2,247,950	$ 324,182	$ 257,819	$ 11,075	$ 29,719	$ 2,870,745
Chariton						
Northwestern R-I	$ 143,443	$ 51,563	$ 23,984	$ 2,151	$ 2,721-	$ 218,420
Brunswick R-II	238,037	42,971	41,392	0	683	323,083
Keytesville R-III	166,289	36,570	16,989	0	35	219,883
Salisbury R-IV	429,302	106,719	62,130	0	99	598,250
County Totals	$ 977,071	$ 237,823	$ 144,495	$ 2,151	$ 1,904-	$ 1,359,636
Christian						
Chadwick R-I	$ 342,714	$ 42,206	$ 42,141	$ 0	$ 540	$ 427,601
Nixa R-II	1,802,452	120,016	162,216	13,593	67,607	2,165,884
Sparta R-III	609,347	62,902	71,619	0	2,783-	741,085
Billings R-IV	501,463	36,743	53,043	0	222-	591,027
Clever R-V	465,379	48,690	68,534	0	112	582,715
Ozark R-VI	2,429,516	213,946	182,205	22,706	23,264	2,871,637
Spokane R-VII	669,174	82,896	68,079	0	16,915	837,064
County Totals	$ 6,820,045	$ 607,399	$ 647,837	$ 36,299	$ 105,433	$ 8,217,013
Clark						
Wyaconda C-I	$ 126,614	$ 18,368	$ 19,571	$ 0	$ 50	$ 164,603
Revere C-3	172,969	29,460	21,568	0	160	224,157
Luray 33 (E)	153,803	25,851	20,486	0	6	200,146
Clark Co. R-I	1,182,787	206,183	131,246	10,449	2,183-	1,528,482
County Totals	$ 1,636,173	$ 279,862	$ 192,871	$ 10,449	$ 1,967-	$ 2,117,388
Clay						
Kearney R-I	$ 2,050,678	$ 229,970	$ 194,154	$ 27,092	$ 4,774	$ 2,506,668
Smithville R-II	735,164	116,189	90,108	0	168	941,629
Excelsior Springs 40	3,615,038	262,390	488,498	17,308	19,897	4,403,131
Liberty 53	3,522,973	389,346	474,541	17,336	9,548	4,413,744

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Missouri City 56 (E)	166,240	21,508	16,989	0	27	204,764
North Kansas City 74	11,204,626	1,414,412	1,873,230	117,266	67,755	14,677,289
County Totals	$ 21,294,719	$ 2,433,815	$ 3,137,520	$ 179,002	$ 102,169	$ 27,147,225
Clinton						
Cameron R-I	$ 1,348,041	$ 114,451	$ 185,136	$ 11,648	$ 1,017	$ 1,660,293
Lathrop R-II	964,584	100,540	94,609	5,751	4,665-	1,160,819
Plattsburg R-III	811,768	109,619	74,114	0	159	995,660
County Totals	$ 3,124,393	$ 324,610	$ 353,859	$ 17,399	$ 3,489-	$ 3,816,772
Cole						
Cole Co. R-I	$ 565,838	$ 71,834	$ 82,608	$ 5,139	$ 39-	$ 725,380
Cole Co. R-II	660,293	104,308	92,350	0	269-	856,682
Cole Co. R-V	791,567	166,219	96,597	0	136	1,054,519
Jefferson City	4,602,676	628,542	897,507	39,309	26,543	6,194,577
County Totals	$ 6,620,374	$ 970,903	$ 1,169,062	$ 44,448	$ 26,371	$ 8,831,158
Cooper						
Blackwater R-II (E)	$ 251,629	$ 35,547	$ 37,641	$ 4,864	$ 198	$ 329,879
Cooper Co. R-IV	146,952	23,115	40,974	3,243	32	214,316
Prairie Home R-V	119,993	22,618	20,486	0	704	163,801
Otterville R-VI	337,985	34,840	41,967	0	85	414,877
Cooper Co. C-4	271,527	44,613	30,229	0	71	346,440
Boonville R-I	1,199,577	143,942	193,194	14,203	2,305	1,553,221
County Totals	$ 2,327,663	$ 304,675	$ 364,491	$ 22,310	$ 3,395	$ 3,022,534
Crawford						
Crawford Co. R-I	$ 1,004,411	$ 148,458	$ 98,271	$ 0	$ 1,073	$ 1,252,213
Crawford Co. R-II	1,217,888	122,419	130,496	0	324	1,471,127
Steelville R-III	1,009,813	134,280	111,179	0	756	1,256,028
County Totals	$ 3,232,112	$ 405,157	$ 339,946	$ 0	$ 2,153	$ 3,979,368
Dade						
Lockwood R-I	$ 366,346	$ 58,859	$ 59,045	$ 0	$ 78	$ 484,328
Dadeville R-II	155,339	23,747	18,071	0	30	197,187
Everton R-III	285,283	33,229	16,989	0	3,495-	332,006
Greenfield R-IV	503,049	84,503	49,049	3,411	3,391	643,403
County Totals	$ 1,310,017	$ 200,338	$ 143,154	$ 3,411	$ 4	$ 1,656,924
Dallas						
Dallas Co. R-I	$ 1,821,075	$ 309,115	$ 219,934	$ 0	$ 5,008	$ 2,355,132
County Totals	$ 1,821,075	$ 309,115	$ 219,934	$ 0	$ 5,008	$ 2,355,132
Daviess						
Coffey R-I (E)	$ 63,276	$ 10,001	$ 0	$ 0	$ 11	$ 73,288

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Pattonsburg R-II	201,566	52,536	15,489	0	47	269,638
Winston R-VI	225,521	31,092	36,472	0	34	293,119
Jameson R-III	82,921	19,734	16,030	0	34	118,719
Gallatin R-V	651,660	59,916	66,126	7,260	6,386-	778,576
Tri-County R-VII	227,007	32,399	33,978	0	56	293,440
County Totals	$ 1,451,951	$ 205,678	$ 168,095	$ 7,260	$ 6,204-	$ 1,826,780
De Kalb						
Osborn R-O	$ 155,474	$ 23,065	$ 29,566	$ 0	$ 43	$ 208,148
Maysville R-I	739,159	109,718	88,608	10,299	347	948,131
Union Star R-II	249,459	21,045	18,489	0	7,586	296,579
Stewartsville C-2	370,750	30,029	48,553	0	709	450,041
County Totals	$ 1,514,842	$ 183,857	$ 185,216	$ 10,299	$ 8,685	$ 1,902,899
Dent						
Salem R-80	$ 1,303,263	$ 92,885	$ 183,209	$ 2,904	$ 2,350	$ 1,584,611
Oak Hill R-I (E)	371,746	60,247	7,788	0	54-	439,727
Green Forest R-II (E)	486,355	64,466	9,995	0	51	560,867
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	477,781	104,889	39,142	0	13,353-	608,459
North Wood R-IV (E)	458,020	65,250	38,391	0	69	561,730
County Totals	$ 3,097,165	$ 387,737	$ 278,525	$ 2,904	$ 10,937-	$ 3,755,394
Douglas						
Skyline R-II (E)	$ 246,510	$ 64,538	$ 4,082	$ 0	$ 31	$ 315,161
Plainview R-VIII (E)	140,594	27,414	16,990	0	23	185,021
Ava R-I	1,786,343	233,139	138,407	0	11,155	2,169,044
County Totals	$ 2,173,447	$ 325,091	$ 159,479	$ 0	$ 11,209	$ 2,669,226
Dunklin						
Malden R-I	$ 2,280,975	$ 108,468	$ 270,324	$ 0	$ 1,275	$ 2,661,042
Campbell R-II	930,504	89,869	105,510	0	127	1,126,010
Holcomb R-III	547,183	48,634	44,967	0	415	641,199
Clarkton C-4	546,222	26,048	43,136	0	199	615,605
Senath C-8	1,118,776	159,423	115,801	0	603	1,394,603
Southland C-9	664,370	57,822	68,619	0	143	790,954
Kennett 39	2,605,130	138,643	281,662	14,150	540	3,040,125
County Totals	$ 8,693,160	$ 628,907	$ 930,019	$ 14,150	$ 3,302	$ 10,269,538
Franklin						
Anaconda 87 (E)	$ 177,710	$ 21,552	$ 13,989	$ 0	$ 29	$ 213,280
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	268,601	35,430	20,111	0	53	324,195
Meramec Valley R-III	3,264,831	310,239	329,272	23,676	2,937	3,930,955
Union R-XI	2,352,498	251,887	488,942	10,861	15,482	3,119,670
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	578,384	118,292	30,603	0	1,341	728,620
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	302,975	58,419	20,984	0	50	382,428
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	175,865	35,092	13,989	0	104	225,050

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
St. Clair R-XIII	1,847,585	166,027	259,493	13,437	1,275-	2,285,267
Sullivan C-2	1,559,822	171,470	185,711	0	2,284	1,919,287
New Haven	301,436	20,810	83,611	0	307	406,164
Washington	1,623,474	394,842	332,202	27,736	12,935	2,391,189
County Totals	$ 12,453,181	$ 1,584,060	$ 1,778,907	$ 75,710	$ 34,247	$ 15,926,105
Gasconade						
Owensville R-II	$ 1,735,899	$ 341,406	$ 142,575	$ 0	$ 1,341	$ 2,221,221
Gasconade County R-I	1,052,093	214,291	102,186	3,072	555	1,372,197
County Totals	$ 2,787,992	$ 555,697	$ 244,761	$ 3,072	$ 1,896	$ 3,593,418
Gentry						
King City R-I	$ 294,700	$ 61,322	$ 54,631	$ 0	$ 74	$ 410,727
Gentry Co. R-II	420,539	71,976	63,630	5,206	8,430	569,781
Albany R-III	570,423	100,003	76,119	4,680	1	751,226
County Totals	$ 1,285,662	$ 233,301	$ 194,380	$ 9,886	$ 8,505	$ 1,731,734
Greene						
Willard R-II	$ 2,346,422	$ 257,385	$ 273,639	$ 12,445	$ 6,895	$ 2,896,786
Republic R-III	2,396,081	218,110	209,974	10,818	54,949	2,889,932
Ash Grove R-IV	832,201	99,647	113,586	0	983	1,046,417
Walnut Grove R-V	453,589	56,179	53,131	0	133	563,032
Strafford R-VI	1,074,899	148,826	228,515	8,931	759	1,461,930
Greene Co. R-VIII	1,576,737	220,718	163,053	14,526	13,174	1,988,208
Springfield R-XII	20,188,567	1,237,575	2,671,236	214,309	51,467	24,363,154
Fair Grove R-X	1,138,729	124,462	78,528	0	797	1,342,516
County Totals	$ 30,007,225	$ 2,362,902	$ 3,791,662	$ 261,029	$ 129,157	$ 36,551,975
Grundy						
Grundy Co. R-V	$ 248,768	$ 46,729	$ 24,481	$ 0	$ 505	$ 320,483
Spickard R-II (E)	99,461	12,841	9,036	0	154	121,492
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	78,288	25,756	13,989	1,843	11	119,887
Laredo R-VII (E)	182,201	28,477	22,361	1,563	36	234,638
Trenton R-IX	1,432,727	153,294	129,266	10,047	4,643	1,729,977
County Totals	$ 2,041,445	$ 267,097	$ 199,133	$ 13,453	$ 5,349	$ 2,526,477
Harrison						
Cainsville R-I	$ 104,297	$ 18,029	$ 31,065	$ 0	$ 473	$ 153,864
South Harrison Co. R-II	683,239	126,008	138,119	8,313	1,197	956,876
North Harrison Co. R-III	241,056	60,222	39,638	0	51	340,967
Gilman City R-IV	181,583	35,342	16,989	0	35	233,949
Ridgeway R-V	189,172	18,272	20,486	0	798	228,728
County Totals	$ 1,399,347	$ 257,873	$ 246,297	$ 8,313	$ 2,554	$ 1,914,384
Henry						
Windsor R-I	$ 697,973	$ 84,544	$ 136,157	$ 0	$ 1,313	$ 919,987

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Shawnee R-III (E)	96,419	22,412	6,995	0	18	125,844
Calhoun R-VIII	214,918	26,092	20,111	0	617	261,738
Leesville R-IX (E)	185,281	34,327	10,492	0	93	230,193
Davis R-XII (E)	28,306	24,155	0	0	3	52,464
Montrose R-XIV	123,516	23,817	13,989	0	29	161,351
Clinton	1,537,353	155,656	223,020	15,474	1,791	1,933,294
County Totals	$ 2,883,766	$ 371,003	$ 410,764	$ 15,474	$ 3,864	$ 3,684,871
Hickory						
Hickory Co. R-I	$ 709,048	$ 147,427	$ 53,130	$ 0	$ 238	$ 909,843
Wheatland R-II	253,523	47,750	21,071	0	685	323,029
Weaubleau R-III	426,347	82,107	67,119	6,628	11,625	593,826
Hermitage R-IV	191,149	42,821	24,071	0	37	258,078
County Totals	$ 1,580,067	$ 320,105	$ 165,391	$ 6,628	$ 12,585	$ 2,084,776
Holt						
Craig R-III	$ 175,765	$ 43,292	$ 29,147	$ 0	$ 52	$ 248,256
Holt Co. R-II	259,455	58,092	40,555	1,857	89	360,048
South Holt Co. R-I	323,426	70,698	50,549	0	97	444,770
County Totals	$ 758,646	$ 172,082	$ 120,251	$ 1,857	$ 238	$ 1,053,074
Howard						
New Franklin R-I	$ 542,334	$ 47,816	$ 82,033	$ 4,349	$ 14-	$ 676,518
Fayette R-III	814,473	78,590	121,086	2,228	40	1,016,417
Howard Co. R-II	311,265	62,351	76,119	5,128	76	454,939
County Totals	$ 1,668,072	$ 188,757	$ 279,238	$ 11,705	$ 102	$ 2,147,874
Howell						
Howell Valley R-I (E)	$ 268,558	$ 29,897	$ 51,299	$ 0	$ 6,052	$ 355,806
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	95,720	12,290	13,990	0	22	122,022
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	1,604,942	185,484	118,662	11,950	183	1,921,221
Willow Springs R-IV	1,521,802	210,623	126,371	0	31,814	1,890,610
Richards R-V (E)	565,384	62,664	40,641	0	83	668,772
West Plains R-VII	2,030,279	248,830	285,534	9,750	4,366	2,578,759
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	435,858	59,992	16,031	0	1,287	513,168
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	345,932	42,313	20,111	0	33	408,389
Fairview R-XI (E)	777,402	93,540	83,611	0	88	954,641
County Totals	$ 7,645,877	$ 945,633	$ 756,250	$ 21,700	$ 43,928	$ 9,413,388
Iron						
South Iron Co. R-I	$ 333,354	$ 70,311	$ 54,630	$ 0	$ 81	$ 458,376
Arcadia Valley R-II	1,277,164	66,184	118,086	1,562	22,568-	1,440,428
Belleview R-III (E)	337,378	40,245	21,071	0	44	398,738
Iron Co. C-4	243,327	156,864	88,103	0	219	488,513
County Totals	$ 2,191,223	$ 333,604	$ 281,890	$ 1,562	$ 22,224-	$ 2,786,055

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Jackson						
Fort Osage R-I	$ 6,564,928	$ 653,991	$ 482,270	$ 42,073	$ 173,830-	$ 7,569,432
Blue Springs R-IV	9,730,257	900,504	1,010,167	42,053	102,664	11,785,645
Grain Valley R-V	909,614	110,163	82,111	0	21,440-	1,080,448
Oak Grove R-VI	1,880,968	103,730	142,820	0	5,163	2,132,681
Lee's Summit R-VII	6,803,369	783,460	939,177	100,308	31,018	8,657,332
Hickman Mills C-1	10,412,327	659,318	1,227,153	141,090	51,956	12,491,844
Raytown C-2	9,071,377	761,449	1,160,236	51,844	61,424	11,106,330
Grandview C-4	4,690,592	310,647	742,591	37,044	9,425	5,790,299
Lone Jack C-6	390,762	50,229	67,119	0	397	508,507
Independence 30	11,785,036	1,125,521	1,210,812	106,474	107,244	14,335,087
Kansas City 33	22,725,056	4,212,175	4,615,838	387,106	264,595	32,204,770
Center 58	1,268,871	258,970	439,528	45,686	6,594	2,019,649
County Totals	$ 86,233,157	$ 9,930,157	$ 12,119,822	$ 953,678	$ 445,210	$ 109,682,024
Jasper						
Carl Junction R-I	$ 2,459,664	$ 267,507	$ 210,200	$ 0	$ 7,426	$ 2,944,797
Avilla R-XIII (E)	269,353	57,047	13,989	0	55	340,444
Jasper Co. R-V	546,158	75,004	125,517	4,938	1,557	753,174
Sarcoxie R-II	819,986	82,712	81,109	0	123	983,930
Carthage R-IX	3,309,666	284,766	328,704	12,490	14,716	3,950,342
Webb City R-VII	3,218,170	203,694	209,328	20,811	81,394	3,733,397
Joplin R-VIII	7,547,688	561,752	911,809	62,788	8,858-	9,075,179
County Totals	$ 18,170,685	$ 1,532,482	$ 1,880,656	$ 101,027	$ 96,413	$ 21,781,263
Jefferson						
Northwest R-I	$ 8,108,789	$ 1,012,320	$ 1,457,559	$ 18,274	$ 187,198	$ 10,784,140
Grandview R-II	893,126	130,159	67,956	0	462	1,091,703
Hillsboro R-III	3,823,088	475,962	281,487	33,108	12,096	4,625,741
Dunklin R-V	1,653,212	130,807	157,891	15,756	134	1,957,800
Festus R-VI	2,246,681	213,121	138,739	23,982	1,240	2,623,763
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	345,238	95,365	53,881	12,049	11	506,544
Sunrise R-IX (E)	529,070	81,640	39,639	0	11,563	661,912
Windsor C-1	2,485,578	173,181	178,368	18,081	1,829	2,857,037
Fox C-6	10,980,283	1,168,265	510,167	33,959	15,554	12,708,228
Crystal City 47	540,852	39,653	60,126	16,040	1,149	657,820
DeSoto 73	3,703,385	422,618	283,014	20,846	3,271	4,433,134
County Totals	$ 35,309,302	$ 3,943,091	$ 3,228,827	$ 192,095	$ 234,507	$ 42,907,822
Johnson						
Kingsville R-I	$ 393,389	$ 34,983	$ 51,631	$ 0	$ 12,290	$ 492,293
Holden R-III	1,205,085	190,755	133,078	12,076	1,750	1,542,744
Chilhowee R-IV	215,982	26,715	13,989	0	3,261-	253,425
Johnson Co. R-VII	550,954	97,674	88,104	0	12,911	749,643
Knob Noster R-VIII	798,896	159,605	177,139	0	16,484-	1,119,156
Leeton R-X	344,913	42,808	73,041	3,859	65	464,686
Warrensburg R-VI	2,220,010	235,440	344,257	12,052	353	2,812,112
Federal Lands	930,566	0	0	0	0	930,566
County Totals	$ 6,659,795	$ 787,980	$ 831,239	$ 27,987	$ 7,624	$ 8,364,625

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Knox						
Knox Co. R-I	$ 724,859	$ 149,564	$ 111,598	$ 11,950	$ 427-	$ 997,544
County Totals	$ 724,859	$ 149,564	$ 111,598	$ 11,950	$ 427-	$ 997,544
Laclede						
Competition C-2 (E)	$ 83,274	$ 19,005	$ 16,989	$ 0	$ 8	$ 119,276
Laclede Co. R-I	884,327	134,011	90,108	0	13,059	1,121,505
Gasconade C-4 (E)	172,244	43,303	18,072	0	21	233,640
Lebanon R-III	3,240,585	357,172	290,802	0	12,669	3,901,228
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	581,632	92,677	41,967	0	2,709	718,985
County Totals	$ 4,962,062	$ 646,168	$ 457,938	$ 0	$ 26,466	$ 6,094,634
Lafayette						
Concordia R-II	$ 217,627	$ 55,673	$ 94,522	$ 0	$ 6,402	$ 374,224
Lafayette Co. C-1	862,836	114,576	227,939	16,845	954	1,223,150
Odessa R-VII	2,033,436	303,674	272,140	15,251	1,184	2,625,685
Lafayette Co. R-X	314,392	100,967	77,027	0	219	492,605
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	519,896	57,503	46,137	0	130	623,666
Lexington R-V	1,199,717	99,489	170,215	14,637	8,587	1,492,645
County Totals	$ 5,147,904	$ 731,882	$ 887,980	$ 46,733	$ 17,476	$ 6,831,975
Lawrence						
Miller R-II	$ 881,069	$ 125,847	$ 93,108	$ 0	$ 767	$ 1,100,791
Pierce City R-VI	736,791	116,760	88,024	5,838	14,468	961,881
Marionville R-IX	873,240	61,025	88,111	0	1,185-	1,021,191
Mt. Vernon R-V	1,205,595	114,865	154,235	17,717	9,975	1,502,387
Aurora R-VIII	1,761,648	153,974	215,607	0	1,044-	2,130,185
Verona R-VII	416,922	38,545	32,060	0	64	487,591
County Totals	$ 5,875,265	$ 611,016	$ 671,145	$ 23,555	$ 23,045	$ 7,204,026
Lewis						
Canton R-V	$ 695,761	$ 72,792	$ 95,097	$ 0	$ 117	$ 863,767
Lewis Co. C-1	1,562,267	258,634	162,146	14,520	13,097	2,010,664
County Totals	$ 2,258,028	$ 331,426	$ 257,243	$ 14,520	$ 13,214	$ 2,874,431
Lincoln						
Silex R-I	$ 296,192	$ 53,585	$ 35,478	$ 0	$ 573	$ 385,828
Elsberry R-II	789,795	97,502	120,250	0	307	1,007,854
Troy R-III	2,569,965	232,149	137,238	0	3,420	2,942,772
Winfield R-IV	1,356,473	166,062	162,722	6,192	29,578	1,721,027
County Totals	$ 5,312,425	$ 549,298	$ 455,688	$ 6,192	$ 33,878	$ 6,057,481
Linn						
Linn Co. R-I	$ 411,036	$ 96,557	$ 35,644	$ 0	$ 76	$ 543,313
Bucklin R-II	330,187	59,245	22,572	2,022	1,897-	412,129

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Meadville R-IV	145,168	42,469	26,025	0	359	214,021
Marceline R-V	752,763	77,932	95,097	0	645	926,437
Brookfield R-III	1,350,638	127,820	149,553	0	1,467	1,629,478
County Totals	$ 2,989,792	$ 404,023	$ 328,891	$ 2,022	$ 650	$ 3,725,378
Livingston						
Wheeling R-IV	$ 141,425	$ 10,856	$ 18,071	$ 0	$ 15	$ 170,367
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	362,295	51,580	27,482	2,859	62-	444,154
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	172,536	30,279	30,978	0	24	233,817
Chillicothe R-II	1,976,763	166,799	218,781	15,020	1,650	2,379,013
County Totals	$ 2,653,019	$ 259,514	$ 295,312	$ 17,879	$ 1,627	$ 3,227,351
McDonald						
McDonald Co. R-I	$ 2,581,174	$ 320,087	$ 247,161	$ 0	$ 253-	$ 3,148,169
County Totals	$ 2,581,174	$ 320,087	$ 247,161	$ 0	$ 253-	$ 3,148,169
Macon						
Elmer C-1 (E)	$ 60,264	$ 12,006	$ 0	$ 0	$ 10	$ 72,280
Atlanta C-3	292,315	35,415	47,550	0	59	375,339
Bevier C-4	388,261	28,637	49,049	0	65	466,012
La Plata R-II	392,351	52,536	46,137	0	67	491,091
Macon Co. R-I	1,436,591	177,352	184,053	0	983	1,798,979
Callao C-8 (E)	146,831	17,665	16,030	0	24	180,550
Macon Co. R-IV	210,289	47,663	43,467	0	47	301,466
County Totals	$ 2,926,902	$ 371,274	$ 386,286	$ 0	$ 1,255	$ 3,685,717
Madison						
Marquand R-VI	$ 359,978	$ 49,557	$ 53,130	$ 0	$ 66	$ 462,731
Fredericktown R-I	2,037,030	262,110	125,831	0	806	2,425,777
County Totals	$ 2,397,008	$ 311,667	$ 178,961	$ 0	$ 872	$ 2,888,508
Maries						
Maries Co. R-I	$ 665,135	$ 113,668	$ 44,471	$ 0	$ 348	$ 823,622
Maries Co. R-II	1,084,856	121,295	124,749	5,615	156	1,336,671
County Totals	$ 1,749,991	$ 234,963	$ 169,220	$ 5,615	$ 504	$ 2,160,293
Marion						
Marion Co. R-II	$ 399,621	$ 52,129	$ 23,112	$ 0	$ 100	$ 474,962
Palmyra R-I	811,359	118,378	88,608	13,485	92	1,031,922
Hannibal 60	4,039,099	225,496	357,416	15,035	4,280	4,641,326
County Totals	$ 5,250,079	$ 396,003	$ 469,136	$ 28,520	$ 4,472	$ 6,148,210
Mercer						
North Mercer Co. R-III	$ 219,266	$ 29,087	$ 24,568	$ 0	$ 38	$ 272,959

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Princeton R-V	443,854	80,880	28,066	0	408	553,208
County Totals	$ 663,120	$ 109,967	$ 52,634	$ 0	$ 446	$ 826,167
Miller						
Eldon R-I	$ 1,687,058	$ 271,051	$ 151,227	$ 14,658	$ 78,288	$ 2,200,282
Miller Co. R-III	335,310	33,225	46,973	0	49	415,557
St. Elizabeth R-IV	405,841	44,464	20,985	2,145	20-	473,415
School Of The Osage R-II	450,789	213,316	70,956	12,761	13,659	761,481
Iberia R-V	720,819	114,124	98,516	0	134	933,593
County Totals	$ 3,599,817	$ 676,180	$ 388,657	$ 27,564	$ 92,110	$ 4,784,328
Mississippi						
East Prairie R-II	$ 1,868,538	$ 147,896	$ 193,124	$ 10,911	$ 246	$ 2,220,715
Charleston R-I	2,234,623	157,059	285,308	41,754	4,226	2,722,970
County Totals	$ 4,103,161	$ 304,955	$ 478,432	$ 52,665	$ 4,472	$ 4,943,685
Moniteau						
Moniteau Co. R-I	$ 1,057,767	$ 99,365	$ 130,078	$ 14,690	$ 2,025	$ 1,303,925
High Point R-III (E)	190,805	31,973	18,071	0	22	240,871
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	179,096	27,754	9,036	0	482	216,368
Moniteau Co. R-VI	670,929	79,999	87,108	0	107	838,143
Moniteau Co. C-1	231,042	30,057	28,066	0	102	289,267
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	210,958	26,310	35,060	0	37	272,365
County Totals	$ 2,540,597	$ 295,458	$ 307,419	$ 14,690	$ 2,775	$ 3,160,939
Monroe						
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	$ 67,148	$ 13,652	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4	$ 80,804
Monroe City R-I	881,869	140,890	108,101	10,036	2,731	1,143,627
Holliday C-2 (E)	114,075	17,077	6,994	0	13	138,159
Madison C-3	350,433	41,615	46,049	0	143	438,240
Paris R-II	538,833	102,283	53,880	0	172	695,168
County Totals	$ 1,952,358	$ 315,517	$ 215,024	$ 10,036	$ 3,063	$ 2,495,998
Montgomery						
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	$ 571,942	$ 79,186	$ 70,041	$ 0	$ 4,158	$ 725,327
Montgomery Co. R-II	1,456,073	198,301	149,229	12,880	755	1,817,238
County Totals	$ 2,028,015	$ 277,487	$ 219,270	$ 12,880	$ 4,913	$ 2,542,565
Morgan						
Morgan Co. R-I	$ 557,455	$ 125,408	$ 81,945	$ 0	$ 1,485	$ 766,293
Morgan Co. R-II	900,221	165,187	108,597	12,087	1,302	1,187,394
County Totals	$ 1,457,676	$ 290,595	$ 190,542	$ 12,087	$ 2,787	$ 1,953,687
New Madrid						
Risco R-II	$ 489,549	$ 40,901	$ 30,978	$ 0	$ 76	$ 561,504

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Portageville	1,359,213	96,320	158,727	0	24,219	1,638,479
Gideon 37	586,792	39,671	67,120	0	1,314	694,897
New Madrid Co. R-I	3,881,703	345,469	468,532	17,382	949	4,714,035
County Totals	$ 6,317,257	$ 522,361	$ 725,357	$ 17,382	$ 26,558	$ 7,608,915
Newton						
East Newton Co. R-VI	$ 1,597,039	$ 203,772	$ 136,158	$ 0	$ 5,293	$ 1,942,262
Diamond R-IV	948,350	107,223	90,108	0	552	1,146,233
Westview C-6 (E)	234,742	20,656	18,072	0	65-	273,405
Seneca R-VII	1,416,666	161,737	92,227	0	3,711	1,674,341
Neosho R-V	3,855,746	353,184	275,140	27,016	19,805	4,530,891
County Totals	$ 8,052,543	$ 846,572	$ 611,705	$ 27,016	$ 29,296	$ 9,567,132
Nodaway						
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	$ 292,291	$ 75,232	$ 58,084	$ 0	$ 95	$ 425,702
West Nodaway Co. R-I	288,531	86,148	64,120	5,085	15,467	459,351
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	290,664	58,605	55,380	0	70	404,719
Jefferson C-123	319,831	36,308	37,972	0	44	394,155
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	292,196	49,086	79,119	5,109	1,746	427,256
Maryville R-II	1,084,249	118,944	203,153	0	295	1,406,641
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	203,038	38,453	29,566	0	47	271,104
County Totals	$ 2,770,800	$ 462,776	$ 527,394	$ 10,194	$ 17,764	$ 3,788,928
Oregon						
Couch R-I	$ 398,253	$ 57,680	$ 46,049	$ 2,125	$ 189	$ 504,296
Thayer R-II	834,249	56,900	82,120	5,917	1,450-	977,736
Oregon-Howell R-III	392,048	47,989	30,978	0	56	471,071
Alton R-IV	1,124,301	161,026	65,873	0	157	1,351,357
County Totals	$ 2,748,851	$ 323,595	$ 225,020	$ 8,042	$ 1,048-	$ 3,304,460
Osage						
Osage Co. R-I	$ 220,590	$ 29,107	$ 40,223	$ 0	$ 3,320	$ 293,240
Osage Co. R-II	630,824	109,522	84,361	0	195	824,902
Osage Co. R-III	697,890	200,421	102,598	2,687	343	1,003,939
County Totals	$ 1,549,304	$ 339,050	$ 227,182	$ 2,687	$ 3,858	$ 2,122,081
Ozark						
Thornfield R-I (E)	$ 197,669	$ 35,116	$ 4,082	$ 0	$ 13	$ 236,880
Bakersfield R-IV	477,517	53,177	42,142	0	81	572,917
Gainesville R-V	797,110	133,471	84,614	9,364	129	1,024,688
Dora R-III	381,934	70,117	52,049	0	83	504,183
Lutie R-VI (E)	183,467	31,734	38,060	0	49	253,310
County Totals	$ 2,037,697	$ 323,615	$ 220,947	$ 9,364	$ 355	$ 2,591,978
Pemiscot						
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	$ 755,682	$ 101,758	$ 16,326	$ 0	$ 634	$ 874,400

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Hayti R-II	1,756,421	45,467	16,326	0	1,757	1,819,971
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	321,287	51,158	8,163	0	47	380,655
Cooter R-IV	519,026	26,319	8,163	0	56	553,564
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	1,138,863	88,309	8,163	0	139	1,235,474
Pemiscot Co. C-7	490,097	65,504	8,163	0	91	563,855
Caruthersville 18	2,400,751	48,991	36,734	15,247	457	2,502,180
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	554,463	35,136	819,940	0	5,087	1,414,626
County Totals	$ 7,936,590	$ 462,642	$ 921,978	$ 15,247	$ 8,268	$ 9,344,725
Perry						
Perry Co. 32	$ 1,713,879	$ 282,114	$ 233,174	$ 19,236	$ 1,829	$ 2,250,232
Altenburg 48 (E)	79,487	31,498	7,579	0	21	118,585
County Totals	$ 1,793,366	$ 313,612	$ 240,753	$ 19,236	$ 1,850	$ 2,368,817
Pettis						
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	$ 20,209	$ 8,533	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2	$ 28,744
Pettis Co. R-V	301,272	97,293	35,976	2,101	74	436,716
La Monte R-IV	377,551	41,178	52,137	0	84	470,950
Smithton R-VI	714,243	92,035	67,538	0	2,970	876,786
Green Ridge R-VIII	457,202	57,487	69,457	5,286	2,794	592,226
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	62,247	20,020	3,497	0	17	85,781
Sedalia 200	4,408,511	318,108	652,237	16,126	41,895	5,436,877
County Totals	$ 6,341,235	$ 634,654	$ 880,842	$ 23,513	$ 47,836	$ 7,928,080
Phelps						
St. James R-I	$ 1,749,005	$ 173,336	$ 132,589	$ 17,791	$ 127,648	$ 2,200,369
Newburg R-II	737,611	70,560	94,347	0	629	903,147
Rolla 31	3,901,458	392,462	386,353	8,554	16,316	4,705,143
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	473,624	91,068	39,141	0	53	603,886
County Totals	$ 6,861,698	$ 727,426	$ 652,430	$ 26,345	$ 144,646	$ 8,412,545
Pike						
Bowling Green R-I	$ 1,636,510	$ 187,207	$ 194,205	$ 0	$ 2,415	$ 2,020,337
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	296,376	101,757	85,608	0	153	483,894
Boncl R-X (E)	42,953	15,159	0	0	4,323-	53,789
Louisiana R-II	830,033	88,452	105,763	12,541	787	1,037,576
County Totals	$ 2,805,872	$ 392,575	$ 385,576	$ 12,541	$ 968-	$ 3,595,596
Platte						
North Platte Co. R-I	$ 767,557	$ 139,911	$ 72,570	$ 0	$ 460	$ 980,498
West Platte Co. R-II	469,976	85,829	126,076	17,934	760	700,575
Platte Co. R-III	794,846	170,359	277,267	23,180	2,379	1,268,031
Park Hill R-V	5,332,850	795,091	584,291	68,102	27,997	6,808,331
County Totals	$ 7,365,229	$ 1,191,190	$ 1,060,204	$ 109,216	$ 31,596	$ 9,757,435
Polk						
Bolivar R-I	$ 1,575,019	$ 263,124	$ 325,816	$ 22,805	$ 6,138	$ 2,192,902

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Fair Play R-II	420,469	66,167	35,060	0	1,126	522,822
Halfway R-III	395,678	60,653	43,136	0	1,459-	498,008
Humansville R-IV	492,008	68,661	55,381	4,576	2,638	623,264
Marion C. Early R-V	718,597	103,643	65,619	0	1,491	889,350
Pleasant Hope R-VI	979,480	116,073	143,064	4,963	2,813	1,246,393
County Totals	$ 4,581,251	$ 678,321	$ 668,076	$ 32,344	$ 12,747	$ 5,972,739
Pulaski	$ 143,878	$ 12,682	$ 13,990	$ 0	$ 2	$ 170,552
Swedeborg R-III (E)	747,459	59,026	88,861	0	851	896,197
Pulaski Co. R-IV	807,086	86,301	101,602	0	2,013	997,002
Laquey R-V	2,713,636	401,645	744,406	46,477	30,378	3,936,542
Waynesville R-VI	1,395,970	171,603	155,239	14,848	8,910	1,746,570
Dixon R-I	666,332	71,193	73,119	11,812	713	823,169
Pulaski Co. R-II	3,618,400	0	0	0	0	3,618,400
Federal Lands						
County Totals	$ 10,092,761	$ 802,450	$ 1,177,217	$ 73,137	$ 42,867	$ 12,188,432
Putnam	$ 1,126,792	$ 196,238	$ 94,608	$ 14,375	$ 311	$ 1,432,324
Putnam Co. R-I						
County Totals	$ 1,126,792	$ 196,238	$ 94,608	$ 14,375	$ 311	$ 1,432,324
Ralls	$ 962,491	$ 176,531	$ 109,680	$ 11,038	$ 7,746	$ 1,267,486
Ralls Co. R-II						
County Totals	$ 962,491	$ 176,531	$ 109,680	$ 11,038	$ 7,746	$ 1,267,486
Randolph	$ 339,533	$ 51,924	$ 21,071	$ 0	$ 450	$ 412,978
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	242,655	29,958	19,571	2,319	649	295,152
Renick R-V (E)	132,537	12,841	6,994	0	19	152,391
Clark R-VI (E)	343,575	25,302	53,130	0	3,263	425,270
Higbee R-VIII	230,491	101,829	109,923	12,184	645	455,072
Westran R-I	2,431,294	199,089	338,603	17,984	275-	2,986,695
Moberly						
County Totals	$ 3,720,085	$ 420,943	$ 549,292	$ 32,487	$ 4,751	$ 4,727,558
Ray	$ 93,787	$ 24,223	$ 16,239	$ 0	$ 3,235	$ 137,484
Stet R-XV	1,399,275	173,817	122,412	0	226	1,695,730
Lawson R-XIV	573,254	49,269	39,142	0	131	661,796
Orrick R-XI	260,212	24,210	40,598	0	65	325,085
Hardin-Central C-2	1,916,985	195,729	179,466	6,529	686	2,299,395
Richmond R-XVI						
County Totals	$ 4,243,513	$ 467,248	$ 397,857	$ 6,529	$ 4,343	$ 5,119,490
Reynolds	$ 284,664	$ 34,160	$ 13,990	$ 0	$ 24	$ 332,838
Centerville R-I (E)	570,633	96,016	59,584	0	3,293	729,526
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II						

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Bunker R-III	293,245	78,470	58,084	0	2,689	432,488
Lesterville R-IV	225,545	56,745	47,636	0	320	330,246
County Totals	$ 1,374,087	$ 265,391	$ 179,294	$ 0	$ 6,326	$ 1,825,098
Ripley						
Naylor R-II	$ 605,831	$ 59,032	$ 65,619	$ 0	$ 118	$ 730,600
Doniphan R-I	2,051,193	211,940	124,331	0	53,241-	2,334,223
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	304,656	46,927	22,152	0	25	373,760
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	190,231	30,872	22,152	0	31	243,286
County Totals	$ 3,151,911	$ 348,771	$ 234,254	$ 0	$ 53,067-	$ 3,681,869
St. Charles						
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	$ 7,695,010	$ 999,595	$ 898,047	$ 31,299	$ 99,260	$ 9,723,211
Francis Howell R-III	12,427,465	1,455,881	1,555,104	164,785	659,536-	14,943,699
Wentzville R-IV	1,882,855	439,139	436,195	45,381	18,118	2,821,688
St. Charles R-VI	6,697,016	387,004	907,717	73,629	27,389	8,092,755
St. Charles Co. R-V	1,021,393	216,625	205,368	7,103	857	1,451,346
County Totals	$ 29,723,739	$ 3,498,244	$ 4,002,431	$ 322,197	$ 513,912-	$ 37,032,699
St. Clair						
Appleton City R-II	$ 492,994	$ 81,352	$ 65,619	$ 0	$ 87	$ 640,052
Roscoe C-1 (E)	189,137	28,810	16,239	0	26	234,212
Lakeland R-III	552,984	75,708	64,625	2,654	4,016	699,987
Osceola	530,112	67,502	62,497	2,822	402	663,335
County Totals	$ 1,765,227	$ 253,372	$ 208,980	$ 5,476	$ 4,531	$ 2,237,586
St. Francois						
Bismarck R-V	$ 873,607	$ 69,176	$ 87,108	$ 12,154	$ 203	$ 1,042,248
Farmington R-VII	2,920,816	245,238	292,879	14,890	4,847	3,478,670
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	143,442	15,399	13,990	0	18	172,849
Libertyville C-2 (E)	60,163	6,708	0	0	7	66,878
North St. Francois Co. R-I	2,858,882	301,939	342,598	13,393	12,095	3,528,907
Central R-III	2,311,316	172,235	220,850	0	1,310	2,705,711
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	1,098,071	113,351	109,086	0	233	1,320,741
County Totals	$ 10,266,297	$ 924,046	$ 1,066,511	$ 40,437	$ 18,713	$ 12,316,004
Ste. Genevieve						
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	$ 998,005	$ 328,561	$ 233,661	$ 0	$ 1,185	$ 1,561,412
Coffman R-V (E)	111,271	23,595	13,990	0	18	148,874
County Totals	$ 1,109,276	$ 352,156	$ 247,651	$ 0	$ 1,203	$ 1,710,286
St. Louis						
Hazelwood	$ 13,393,174	$ 1,292,769	$ 283,862	$ 246,827	$ 2,907	$ 15,219,539
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	10,356,835	716,993	264,485	237,507	7,965	11,583,785
Pattonville R-III	2,297,534	560,081	157,138	144,578	957	3,160,288

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Rockwood R-VI	5,905,667	1,274,048	155,097	41,953	1,906	7,378,671
Kirkwood R-VII	1,593,627	201,657	63,263	40,008	5,663-	1,892,892
Lindbergh R-VIII	2,375,425	551,506	34,693	51,964	300	3,013,886
Mehlville R-IX	6,846,511	889,973	210,026	91,485	9,338	8,047,333
Parkway C-2	6,810,912	1,502,750	285,705	246,142	13,875	8,859,384
Affton 101	952,281	167,227	78,581	17,381	1,476-	1,213,994
Bayless	1,189,489	57,054	18,367	18,058	242	1,283,210
Brentwood	234,395	0	4,082	0	120	238,597
Clayton	512,456	0	17,364	0	272	530,092
Hancock Place	1,817,520	0	89,448	0	798	1,907,766
Jennings	1,923,224	62,266	40,815	18,124	586	2,045,015
Ladue	896,315	249,354	0	0	413	1,146,082
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	763,950	46,359	26,530	0	402	837,241
Normandy	9,296,053	245,128	178,787	120,131	1,530	9,841,629
Ritenour	6,312,784	309,354	91,293	207,968	13,343	6,934,742
Riverview Gardens	5,386,293	273,389	93,875	33,076	1,082	5,787,715
University City	6,013,030	145,495	134,973	33,689	15,172	6,342,359
Valley Park	387,746	37,112	27,403	9,819	224-	461,856
Webster Groves	2,036,962	124,598	48,892	72,959	3,210	2,286,621
Wellston	1,732,381	28,837	16,326	0	300	1,777,844
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	3,604,185	4,815,684	18,322,250	0	969,436	27,711,555
County Totals	$ 92,638,749	$ 13,551,634	$ 20,643,255	$ 1,631,669	$ 1,036,791	$ 129,502,098
Saline						
Miami R-I (E)	$ 64,709	$ 38,256	$ 10,492	$ 1,033	$ 1,901	$ 116,391
Orearville R-IV (E)	47,896	18,871	13,990	0	14	80,771
Malta Bend R-V	180,002	28,304	48,299	0	39	256,644
Hardeman R-X (E)	92,797	27,741	2,041	0	26	122,605
Gilliam C-4 (E)	63,539	9,462	0	0	11	73,012
Marshall	2,293,537	228,280	397,891	13,350	10,342	2,943,400
Slater	538,748	17,155	88,608	0	919	645,430
Sweet Springs R-VII	425,724	42,938	47,636	0	11,462-	504,836
County Totals	$ 3,706,952	$ 411,007	$ 608,957	$ 14,383	$ 1,790	$ 4,743,089
Schuyler						
Schuyler Co. R-I	$ 986,062	$ 177,291	$ 135,250	$ 10,325	$ 348-	$ 1,308,580
County Totals	$ 986,062	$ 177,291	$ 135,250	$ 10,325	$ 348-	$ 1,308,580
Scotland						
Gorin R-III (E)	$ 128,444	$ 14,494	$ 18,489	$ 0	$ 25	$ 161,452
Rutledge R-IV (E)	44,304	11,673	0	0	3	55,980
Bible Grove R-V (E)	31,658	6,187	0	0	2	37,847
Scotland Co. R-I	596,140	88,354	84,108	5,600	1,329	775,531
County Totals	$ 800,546	$ 120,708	$ 102,597	$ 5,600	$ 1,359	$ 1,030,810
Scott						
Scott City R-I	$ 1,200,310	$ 55,859	$ 106,765	$ 0	$ 2,653	$ 1,365,587

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Chaffee R-II	829,327	24,690	71,620	0	530	926,167
Scott Co. R-IV	793,171	135,663	90,108	11,617	80	1,030,639
Scott Co. R-V	793,865	51,894	67,119	0	234	913,112
Sikeston R-VI	5,008,986	243,634	405,052	37,691	509	5,695,872
Kelso C-7 (E)	206,223	43,961	17,486	0	32	267,702
Oran R-III	496,303	40,391	63,039	1,977	366-	601,344
County Totals	$ 9,328,185	$ 596,092	$ 821,189	$ 51,285	$ 3,672	$ 10,800,423
Shannon						
Winona R-III	$ 656,238	$ 72,831	$ 90,266	$ 6,111	$ 609	$ 826,055
Eminence R-I	475,697	88,317	46,136	0	730	610,880
County Totals	$ 1,131,935	$ 161,148	$ 136,402	$ 6,111	$ 1,339	$ 1,436,935
Shelby						
Shelby Co. C-1	$ 387,884	$ 95,946	$ 44,967	$ 0	$ 62	$ 528,859
Shelby Co. R-IV	861,765	147,421	112,750	11,531	304	1,133,771
County Totals	$ 1,249,649	$ 243,367	$ 157,717	$ 11,531	$ 366	$ 1,662,630
Stoddard						
Richland R-I	$ 628,166	$ 80,775	$ 79,608	$ 0	$ 510	$ 789,059
Bell City R-II	379,903	53,221	46,049	0	69	479,242
Advance R-IV	509,084	62,022	57,630	0	415	629,151
Puxico R-VIII	766,694	78,668	76,364	0	1,010	922,736
Bloomfield R-XIV	756,873	85,425	84,440	9,270	497	936,505
Dexter R-XI	2,218,980	215,001	234,183	14,425	1,373	2,683,962
Bernie R-XIII	823,501	70,717	58,590	10,897	496	964,201
County Totals	$ 6,083,201	$ 645,829	$ 636,864	$ 34,592	$ 4,370	$ 7,404,856
Stone						
Hurley R-I	$ 217,777	$ 36,976	$ 20,486	$ 0	$ 42	$ 275,281
Galena R-II	613,436	84,768	67,870	0	314	766,388
Crane R-III	648,294	75,932	86,690	0	120	811,036
Reeds Spring R-IV	965,520	177,676	186,034	11,744	7,787	1,348,761
Blue Eye R-V	353,709	67,171	67,119	0	6,490	494,489
County Totals	$ 2,798,736	$ 442,523	$ 428,199	$ 11,744	$ 14,753	$ 3,695,955
Sullivan						
Green City R-I	$ 382,904	$ 56,888	$ 46,049	$ 0	$ 79	$ 485,920
Milan C-2	749,562	111,110	74,619	2,155	11,156	948,602
Newtown-Harris R-III	130,052	24,189	16,989	0	32	171,262
County Totals	$ 1,262,518	$ 192,187	$ 137,657	$ 2,155	$ 11,267	$ 1,605,784
Taney						
Bradleyville R-I	$ 236,628	$ 45,597	$ 15,490	$ 0	$ 32	$ 297,747
Taneyville R-II (E)	268,930	32,363	16,990	0	67	318,350

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Forsyth R-III	449,018	70,662	64,451	0	18,716	602,847
Branson R-IV	1,203,815	194,533	135,075	13,819	1,449	1,548,691
Hollister R-V	796,863	109,911	63,125	8,492	5,127-	973,264
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	166,828	27,998	14,739	0	5,386	214,951
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	78,399	24,024	6,995	0	16	109,434
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	104,315	30,769	6,995	0	13	142,092
County Totals	$ 3,304,796	$ 535,857	$ 323,860	$ 22,311	$ 20,552	$ 4,207,376
Texas						
Success R-VI (E)	$ 280,139	$ 42,498	$ 18,071	$ 0	$ 24	$ 340,732
Houston R-I	1,267,088	133,095	281,645	12,570	41,658-	1,652,740
Summersville R-II	758,095	108,545	70,119	0	99	936,858
Licking R-VIII	932,142	102,881	94,521	13,433	7,489-	1,135,488
Cabool R-IV	1,315,124	130,988	105,301	0	2,457	1,553,870
Plato R-V	599,472	97,654	44,636	0	79	741,841
Raymondville R-VII (E)	332,804	33,640	24,402	0	6,370-	384,476
County Totals	$ 5,484,864	$ 649,301	$ 638,695	$ 26,003	$ 52,858-	$ 6,746,005
Vernon						
Metz R-II (E)	$ 57,750	$ 16,124	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2	$ 73,876
Walker R-IV	245,832	28,257	9,995	0	42	284,126
Nevada R-V	2,310,206	267,070	180,635	21,992	3,320	2,783,223
Bronaugh R-VII	266,907	44,096	43,554	0	45	354,602
Sheldon R-VIII	224,818	20,838	25,483	0	25	271,164
Schell City R-I	241,360	23,458	18,071	0	22	282,911
County Totals	$ 3,346,873	$ 399,843	$ 277,738	$ 21,992	$ 3,456	$ 4,049,902
Warren						
Wright City R-II	$ 911,536	$ 111,658	$ 139,488	$ 0	$ 3,790	$ 1,166,472
Warren Co. R-III	1,508,716	211,362	200,032	12,656	15,821	1,948,587
County Totals	$ 2,420,252	$ 323,020	$ 339,520	$ 12,656	$ 19,611	$ 3,115,059
Washington						
Kingston K-14 (E)	$ 935,453	$ 162,805	$ 56,297	$ 0	$ 170	$ 1,154,725
Potosi R-III	2,571,257	334,910	264,988	0	802	3,171,957
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	342,297	62,346	44,095	0	69	448,807
Valley R-VI	614,526	121,041	78,614	9,841	446	824,468
County Totals	$ 4,463,533	$ 681,102	$ 443,994	$ 9,841	$ 1,487	$ 5,599,957
Wayne						
Greenville R-II	$ 1,158,158	$ 164,786	$ 128,665	$ 6,257	$ 548	$ 1,458,414
Clearwater R-I	1,573,378	163,346	120,128	2,953	2,114	1,861,919
County Totals	$ 2,731,536	$ 328,132	$ 248,793	$ 9,210	$ 2,662	$ 3,320,333
Webster						
Niangua R-V	$ 518,529	$ 51,597	$ 70,041	$ 0	$ 74	$ 640,241

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Fordland R-III	656,585	66,894	78,614	0	784	802,877
Marshfield R-I	2,411,945	321,883	226,509	13,410	5,116	2,978,863
Seymour R-II	982,271	100,389	79,616	13,824	2,668	1,178,768
County Totals	$ 4,569,330	$ 540,763	$ 454,780	$ 27,234	$ 8,642	$ 5,600,749
Worth						
Worth Co. R-III	$ 466,260	$ 64,945	$ 84,282	$ 4,980	$ 116	$ 620,583
County Totals	$ 466,260	$ 64,945	$ 84,282	$ 4,980	$ 116	$ 620,583
Wright						
Norwood R-I	$ 450,322	$ 50,748	$ 77,611	$ 0	$ 13,259	$ 591,940
Hartville R-II	1,026,862	147,060	69,946	0	609	1,244,477
Mountain Grove R-III	1,782,847	201,125	137,238	15,269	1,243	2,137,722
Mansfield R-IV	917,063	84,937	122,168	0	16,718	1,140,886
Manes R-V (E)	178,060	27,607	18,071	0	523	224,261
County Totals	$ 4,355,154	$ 511,477	$ 425,034	$ 15,269	$ 32,352	$ 5,339,286
St. Louis City						
St. Louis City	$ 74,129,932	$ 4,979,580	$ 9,064,775	$ 749,654	$ 134,033	$ 89,057,974
County Totals	$ 74,129,932	$ 4,979,580	$ 9,064,775	$ 749,654	$ 134,033	$ 89,057,974
State Totals	$ 793,646,741	$ 91,245,230	$ 105,289,531	$ 6,395,964	$ 3,010,520	$ 999,587,986

(E) Six-Director Elementary

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Adair							
Adair Co. R-I	$ 25,509	$ 12,005	$ 169,981	$ 20,400	$ 37,955	$ 24,148	$ 140
Kirksville R-III	179,298	84,395	1,194,105	0	842	9,175	920
Adair Co. R-II	20,232	9,821	137,117	14,700	31,462	4,978	491
County Totals	$ 225,039	$ 106,221	$ 1,501,203	$ 35,100	$ 70,259	$ 38,301	$ 1,551
Andrew							
North Andrew Co. R-VI	$ 20,989	$ 9,976	$ 139,420	$ 0	$ 13,212	$ 3,452	$ 1,041
Avenue City R-IX (E)	9,149	4,383	61,479	0	0	0	456
Fillmore C-1	7,929	3,741	52,626	0	35,544	0	228
Savannah R-III	149,254	72,114	1,010,451	0	20,215	5,965	3,082
County Totals	$ 187,321	$ 90,214	$ 1,263,976	$ 0	$ 68,971	$ 9,417	$ 4,807
Atchison							
Tarkio R-I	$ 29,277	$ 13,971	$ 196,820	$ 0	$ 15,881	$ 2,377	$ 363
Rock Port R-II	36,954	17,911	249,689	0	2,265	0	1,347
Fairfax R-III	17,724	8,421	118,244	0	14,912	0	614
Westboro R-IV (E)	6,924	3,203	45,350	0	19,701	0	0
County Totals	$ 90,879	$ 43,506	$ 610,103	$ 0	$ 52,759	$ 2,377	$ 2,324
Audrain							
Community R-VI	$ 31,034	$ 14,855	$ 208,011	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 378
Van-Far R-I	57,699	27,874	388,657	0	0	1,747	860
Mexico 59	181,072	86,856	1,215,266	0	0	18,394	7,124
County Totals	$ 269,805	$ 129,585	$ 1,811,934	$ 0	$ 0	$ 20,141	$ 8,362
Barry							
Wheaton R-III	$ 26,227	$ 12,839	$ 177,787	$ 0	$ 18,811	$ 0	$ 415
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	48,795	22,017	316,900	0	4,690	21,733	1,062
Exeter R-VI	21,527	9,653	138,021	10,200	16,118	1,333	165
Cassville R-IV	92,680	44,433	623,596	0	844	0	3,520
Purdy R-II	36,088	17,426	244,860	0	22,500	0	825
Jenkins 35 (E)	8,790	4,032	57,281	0	0	0	0
Shell Knob 78 (E)	13,239	6,176	87,450	0	0	2,026	825
Monett R-I	107,421	50,599	714,728	0	0	8,031	4,081
County Totals	$ 354,767	$ 167,175	$ 2,360,623	$ 10,200	$ 62,963	$ 33,123	$ 10,893
Barton							
Liberal R-II	$ 34,730	$ 16,842	$ 233,907	$ 0	$ 53,638	$ 0	$ 105
Golden City R-III	19,339	9,127	128,963	0	65,548	0	137
Lamar R-I	83,705	40,442	566,042	0	4,195	0	609
County Totals	$ 137,774	$ 66,411	$ 928,912	$ 0	$ 123,381	$ 0	$ 851
Bates							
Miami R-I	$ 20,415	$ 9,480	$ 134,785	$ 0	$ 6,625	$ 0	$ 860

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Ballard R-II	9,257	4,254	60,844	0	48,948	0	567
Adrian R-III	36,314	17,720	249,018	0	12,470	0	1,120
Rich Hill R-IV	29,421	13,631	197,405	0	8,011	0	270
Hume R-VIII	9,651	4,411	63,534	0	51,116	0	349
Hudson R-IX (E)	4,951	2,335	33,335	0	750	0	0
Butler R-V	71,146	32,687	472,072	0	0	24,690	1,240
County Totals	$ 181,155	$ 84,518	$ 1,210,993	$ 0	$ 127,920	$ 24,690	$ 4,406
Benton							
Lincoln R-II	$ 28,989	$ 13,653	$ 193,033	$ 0	$ 1,681	$ 0	$ 578
Warsaw R-IX	67,273	31,205	442,126	0	0	19,819	1,955
Benton Co. R-X (E)	5,597	2,636	37,504	0	19,193	0	126
Cole Camp R-I	43,268	20,619	290,036	0	1,055	0	1,016
County Totals	$ 145,127	$ 68,113	$ 962,699	$ 0	$ 21,929	$ 19,819	$ 3,675
Bollinger							
Meadow Heights R-II	$ 36,883	$ 17,818	$ 248,860	$ 0	$ 4,068	$ 0	$ 1,014
Leopold R-III	13,454	6,638	91,787	0	47,756	12,902	513
Zalma R-V	21,383	10,058	142,462	0	3,031	0	531
Woodland R-IV	61,496	28,691	407,198	0	0	0	156
County Totals	$ 133,216	$ 63,205	$ 890,307	$ 0	$ 54,855	$ 12,902	$ 2,214
Boone							
Southern Boone Co. R-I	$ 51,773	$ 24,780	$ 347,634	$ 16,875	$ 0	$ 2,250	$ 2,298
Boone Co. R-IV	61,437	28,817	407,193	43,200	0	4,954	2,772
Sturgeon R-V	23,967	11,356	160,760	23,775	11,150	1,993	1,845
Centralia R-VI	79,506	38,057	534,687	33,300	0	0	3,014
Harrisburg R-VIII	33,152	16,116	225,569	16,575	0	0	1,262
Columbia 93	784,452	373,622	5,257,537	175,500	0	41,108	23,435
County Totals	$ 1,034,287	$ 492,748	$ 6,933,380	$ 309,225	$ 11,150	$ 50,305	$ 34,626
Buchanan							
East Buchanan Co. C-1	$ 53,862	$ 25,661	$ 360,816	$ 38,250	$ 10,445	$ 0	$ 3,401
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	43,145	20,760	289,887	0	19,861	0	693
Buchanan County R-IV	28,667	13,362	188,934	6,750	23,582	0	759
St. Joseph	858,403	404,202	5,711,248	0	0	7,142	11,255
County Totals	$ 984,077	$ 463,985	$ 6,550,885	$ 45,000	$ 53,888	$ 7,142	$ 16,108
Butler							
Neelyville R-IV	$ 46,748	$ 21,896	$ 309,992	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Poplar Bluff R-I	341,091	161,222	2,274,533	0	6,921	70,075	3,806
Twin Rivers R-X	79,828	36,231	518,851	0	1,669	0	0
County Totals	$ 467,667	$ 219,349	$ 3,103,376	$ 0	$ 8,590	$ 70,075	$ 3,806
Caldwell							
Breckenridge R-I	$ 10,979	$ 4,992	$ 70,621	$ 0	$ 43,411	$ 8,748	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Hamilton R-II	40,435	18,778	266,284	0	0	5,000	393
New York R-IV (E)	3,242	1,567	22,005	0	8,173	0	0
Cowgill R-VI (E)	6,028	2,721	39,444	0	14,633	0	133
Polo R-VII	21,399	10,118	142,621	0	1,538	0	949
Mirabile C-1 (E)	5,561	2,683	38,070	0	0	0	0
Braymer C-4	23,895	11,741	163,524	0	962	0	617
Kingston 42 (E)	4,233	2,323	31,951	0	4,449	0	0
County Totals	$ 115,772	$ 54,923	$ 774,520	$ 0	$ 73,166	$ 13,748	$ 2,092
Callaway							
North Callaway Co. R-I	$ 73,084	$ 34,856	$ 488,985	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,633	$ 747
Callaway Co. R-III	36,438	16,791	240,279	0	10,987	540	907
Fulton 58	143,979	69,057	968,585	0	0	37,937	4,198
South Callaway Co. R-II	47,503	23,181	324,274	0	0	0	2,318
County Totals	$ 301,004	$ 143,885	$ 2,022,123	$ 0	$ 10,987	$ 48,110	$ 8,170
Camden							
Camden Co. R-II	$ 34,837	$ 16,500	$ 233,153	$ 0	$ 37,122	$ 0	$ 939
Camdenton R-III	195,752	92,327	1,300,810	0	0	38,704	4,926
Climax Springs R-IV	17,725	8,271	117,901	0	22,306	0	444
Macks Creek R-V	23,663	10,086	149,475	18,900	40,778	0	581
County Totals	$ 271,977	$ 127,184	$ 1,801,339	$ 18,900	$ 100,286	$ 38,704	$ 6,890
Cape Girardeau							
Jackson R-II	$ 220,402	$ 105,682	$ 1,482,001	$ 0	$ 0	$ 31,676	$ 4,590
Delta R-V	28,308	13,605	190,656	0	867	2,481	872
Oak Ridge R-VI	21,799	10,590	148,150	0	0	0	1,390
Cape Girardeau 63	287,495	136,221	1,920,386	0	0	26,844	3,378
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	28,242	13,176	184,810	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 586,246	$ 279,274	$ 3,926,003	$ 0	$ 867	$ 61,001	$ 10,230
Carroll							
Hale R-I	$ 12,091	$ 5,751	$ 80,571	$ 7,800	$ 43,475	$ 0	$ 899
Tina-Avalon R-II	13,059	6,436	89,782	7,800	31,640	0	600
Bosworth R-V	10,979	5,252	73,747	0	37,071	3,140	0
Carrollton R-VII	83,674	40,058	563,085	0	0	2,600	3,000
Norborne R-VIII	20,164	9,635	134,854	0	3,254	0	159
Wakenda C-2 (E)	4,916	2,221	31,499	0	13,597	0	60
County Totals	$ 144,883	$ 69,353	$ 973,538	$ 15,600	$ 129,037	$ 5,740	$ 4,718
Carter							
East Carter Co. R-II	$ 52,203	$ 25,220	$ 352,821	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,482	$ 354
Van Buren R-I	36,704	17,025	242,076	44,625	9,072	1,571	1,137
County Totals	$ 88,907	$ 42,245	$ 594,897	$ 44,625	$ 9,072	$ 4,053	$ 1,491
Cass							
Cass Co. R-V	$ 31,825	$ 14,773	$ 210,244	$ 0	$ 8,858	$ 3,882	$ 929

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Strasburg C-3 (E)	8,790	3,980	56,432	0	0	0	200
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	174,595	83,843	1,177,692	0	0	15,981	7,847
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	52,884	24,828	349,679	20,475	0	1,211	917
East Lynne 40 (E)	16,899	8,014	113,911	5,625	0	0	861
Pleasant Hill R-III	78,071	37,407	525,342	0	0	28,116	2,885
Harrisonville R-IX	136,934	65,193	918,573	0	0	2,393	5,230
Drexel R-IV	17,796	8,648	120,477	0	3,133	0	459
Midway R-I	38,749	18,612	260,934	0	4,238	5,101	1,619
Belton 124	231,523	111,221	1,559,457	270,900	0	16,633	8,405
Federal Lands	0	8,883	61,633	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 788,066	$ 385,402	$ 5,354,374	$ 297,000	$ 16,229	$ 73,317	$ 29,352
Cedar	$ 58,346	$ 27,720	$ 390,572	$ 0	$ 3,054	$ 4,866	$ 1,402
Stockton R-I	91,457	44,175	617,929	0	4,023	3,951	2,180
El Dorado Springs R-II							
County Totals	$ 149,803	$ 71,895	$ 1,008,501	$ 0	$ 7,077	$ 8,817	$ 3,582
Chariton	$ 15,328	$ 7,511	$ 103,891	$ 0	$ 21,213	$ 0	$ 432
Northwestern R-I	23,608	11,594	160,780	13,500	4,967	1,545	614
Brunswick R-II	14,315	6,627	93,390	0	9,879	0	351
Keytesville R-III	42,766	20,770	290,016	0	0	0	1,336
Salisbury R-IV							
County Totals	$ 96,017	$ 46,502	$ 648,077	$ 13,500	$ 36,059	$ 1,545	$ 2,733
Christian	$ 15,392	$ 7,187	$ 102,919	$ 18,900	$ 48,359	$ 0	$ 984
Chadwick R-I	109,037	52,189	737,070	138,975	9,575	0	3,799
Nixa R-II	33,689	16,267	229,574	58,050	96,467	0	1,155
Sparta R-III	29,672	14,020	196,591	10,200	17,577	0	774
Billings R-IV	27,949	13,152	186,874	0	25,324	0	1,260
Clever R-V	142,476	68,004	956,976	90,525	0	2,089	4,534
Ozark R-VI	32,184	15,438	216,835	31,050	80,206	0	599
Spokane R-VII							
County Totals	$ 390,399	$ 186,257	$ 2,626,839	$ 347,700	$ 277,508	$ 2,089	$ 13,105
Clark	$ 7,858	$ 3,544	$ 51,340	$ 0	$ 29,173	$ 0	$ 0
Wyaconda C-I	9,508	4,750	64,859	825	48,350	0	180
Revere C-3	7,606	3,602	50,437	0	5,557	0	60
Luray 33 (E)	80,403	37,914	534,082	0	0	0	2,656
Clark Co. R-I							
County Totals	$ 105,375	$ 49,810	$ 700,718	$ 825	$ 83,080	$ 0	$ 2,896
Clay	$ 136,985	$ 64,978	$ 927,220	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 5,825
Kearney R-I	52,538	25,643	359,535	0	0	1,227	2,928
Smithville R-II	215,556	102,586	1,451,074	308,700	0	6,124	7,411
Excelsior Springs 40	266,121	127,497	1,786,624	0	0	32,927	6,013
Liberty 53							

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Missouri City 56 (E)	8,288	3,693	52,978	2,250	13,071	5,034	200
North Kansas City 74	1,068,182	501,505	7,128,768	0	0	90,317	34,469
County Totals	$ 1,747,670	$ 825,902	$ 11,706,199	$ 310,950	$ 13,071	$ 135,629	$ 56,846
Clinton							
Cameron R-I	$ 81,674	$ 39,379	$ 553,764	$ 40,950	$ 0	$ 360	$ 3,875
Lathrop R-II	55,395	26,194	370,210	47,325	11,087	12,248	1,895
Plattsburg R-III	48,040	24,079	332,359	33,150	0	12,207	3,377
County Totals	$ 185,109	$ 89,652	$ 1,256,333	$ 121,425	$ 11,087	$ 24,815	$ 9,147
Cole							
Cole Co. R-I	$ 40,686	$ 19,449	$ 273,168	$ 25,200	$ 0	$ 0	$ 835
Cole Co. R-II	42,911	21,218	293,076	0	11,529	0	1,210
Cole Co. R-V	55,386	26,512	373,088	0	0	0	1,134
Jefferson City	522,677	249,067	3,515,654	0	0	23,341	7,044
County Totals	$ 661,660	$ 316,246	$ 4,454,986	$ 25,200	$ 11,529	$ 23,341	$ 10,223
Cooper							
Blackwater R-II (E)	$ 13,454	$ 6,473	$ 91,157	$ 900	$ 26,152	$ 16,097	$ 984
Cooper Co. R-IV	10,154	4,689	66,119	0	60,832	0	732
Prairie Home R-V	10,262	5,031	70,437	0	40,976	0	0
Otterville R-VI	19,088	8,612	124,080	0	0	0	653
Cooper Co. C-4	17,329	8,492	117,857	0	22,869	0	998
Boonville R-I	88,441	42,049	591,754	0	827	17,499	1,785
County Totals	$ 158,728	$ 75,346	$ 1,061,404	$ 900	$ 151,656	$ 33,596	$ 5,152
Crawford							
Crawford Co. R-I	$ 63,098	$ 29,975	$ 423,173	$ 55,200	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,881
Crawford Co. R-II	86,601	40,760	576,613	0	0	3,807	977
Steelville R-III	65,120	30,558	432,925	0	1,372	0	2,767
County Totals	$ 214,819	$ 101,293	$ 1,432,711	$ 55,200	$ 1,372	$ 3,807	$ 5,625
Dade							
Lockwood R-I	$ 29,887	$ 14,925	$ 205,718	$ 0	$ 28,164	$ 0	$ 524
Dadeville R-II	9,221	4,657	64,343	0	59,018	0	189
Everton R-III	14,065	6,823	95,588	0	33,765	0	0
Greenfield R-IV	32,793	16,108	224,239	18,150	29,350	0	1,305
County Totals	$ 85,966	$ 42,513	$ 589,888	$ 18,150	$ 150,297	$ 0	$ 2,018
Dallas							
Dallas Co. R-I	$ 117,970	$ 55,078	$ 782,852	$ 0	$ 23,215	$ 0	$ 1,169
County Totals	$ 117,970	$ 55,078	$ 782,852	$ 0	$ 23,215	$ 0	$ 1,169
Daviess							
Coffey R-I (E)	$ 2,978	$ 1,324	$ 18,665	$ 0	$ 5,438	$ 0	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Pattonsburg R-II	13,454	6,771	93,812	3,750	40,697	1,486	266
Winston R-VI	11,983	5,936	83,077	0	24,571	0	304
Jameson R-III	5,669	2,669	37,479	0	25,572	0	117
Gallatin R-V	40,431	19,492	273,073	0	8,225	0	1,869
Tri-County R-VII	13,706	6,848	94,030	0	30,667	0	274
County Totals	$ 88,221	$ 43,040	$ 600,136	$ 3,750	$ 135,170	$ 1,486	$ 2,830
De Kalb							
Osborn R-O	$ 10,728	$ 5,005	$ 70,819	$ 0	$ 40,000	$ 7,148	$ 226
Maysville R-I	45,570	22,061	308,180	0	8,450	0	1,091
Union Star R-II	13,993	6,638	92,963	0	36,545	0	418
Stewartsville C-2	19,265	9,329	130,348	0	2,902	0	739
County Totals	$ 89,556	$ 43,033	$ 602,310	$ 0	$ 87,897	$ 7,148	$ 2,474
Dent							
Salem R-80	$ 79,290	$ 37,524	$ 528,623	$ 97,200	$ 635	$ 2,204	$ 5,861
Oak Hill R-I (E)	17,400	8,291	117,852	0	0	0	0
Green Forest R-II (E)	21,527	10,643	149,311	11,475	0	7,230	399
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	29,098	13,501	192,552	0	0	0	200
North Wood R-IV (E)	24,576	11,625	164,214	0	0	0	507
County Totals	$ 171,891	$ 81,584	$ 1,152,552	$ 108,675	$ 635	$ 9,434	$ 6,967
Douglas							
Skyline R-II (E)	$ 12,664	$ 6,090	$ 85,747	$ 0	$ 11,865	$ 0	$ 495
Plainview R-VIII (E)	7,893	3,569	50,829	0	27,586	0	0
Ava R-I	100,316	47,300	669,003	0	0	0	816
County Totals	$ 120,873	$ 56,959	$ 805,579	$ 0	$ 39,451	$ 0	$ 1,311
Dunklin							
Malden R-I	$ 108,997	$ 51,200	$ 725,661	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 177
Campbell R-II	55,397	25,604	364,255	0	0	0	538
Holcomb R-III	31,645	14,946	210,805	0	0	0	389
Clarkton C-4	27,124	13,090	182,978	0	880	0	528
Senath C-8	69,459	32,799	462,826	0	0	0	1,152
Southland C-9	34,372	15,733	224,190	0	0	5,637	424
Kennett 39	151,262	72,402	1,018,685	0	0	0	1,629
County Totals	$ 478,256	$ 225,774	$ 3,189,400	$ 0	$ 880	$ 5,637	$ 4,837
Franklin							
Anaconda 87 (E)	$ 8,765	$ 4,090	$ 58,139	$ 0	$ 2,966	$ 0	$ 0
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	19,769	9,590	133,931	0	445	14,740	189
Meramec Valley R-III	233,467	108,109	1,535,913	0	0	37,830	3,231
Union R-XI	170,768	79,483	1,133,494	0	0	19,053	4,741
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	37,133	17,884	251,922	0	0	0	1,905
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	19,486	9,460	131,867	9,450	1,175	5,609	787
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	9,235	3,889	59,057	0	14,056	0	139

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
St. Clair R-XIII	125,468	58,858	835,537	0	0	11,199	2,199
Sullivan C-2	115,157	53,912	765,294	0	0	915	2,075
New Haven	23,824	10,967	155,683	0	1,706	2,494	659
Washington	203,261	97,146	1,368,642	0	0	8,019	4,126
County Totals	$ 966,333	$ 453,388	$ 6,429,479	$ 9,450	$ 20,348	$ 99,859	$ 20,051
Gasconade							
Owensville R-II	$ 120,577	$ 57,613	$ 811,065	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4,605
Gasconade County R-I	74,806	35,629	502,395	0	0	19,795	2,534
County Totals	$ 195,383	$ 93,242	$ 1,313,460	$ 0	$ 0	$ 19,795	$ 7,139
Gentry							
King City R-I	$ 23,105	$ 11,260	$ 157,132	$ 0	$ 13,111	$ 0	$ 694
Gentry Co. R-II	27,804	14,140	194,557	0	12,260	0	577
Albany R-III	37,815	17,950	252,870	0	7,279	7,313	846
County Totals	$ 88,724	$ 43,350	$ 604,559	$ 0	$ 32,650	$ 7,313	$ 2,117
Greene							
Willard R-II	$ 167,894	$ 76,430	$ 1,103,445	$ 185,925	$ 0	$ 4,758	$ 6,468
Republic R-III	163,930	77,639	1,098,595	0	11,296	0	3,593
Ash Grove R-IV	52,454	25,022	352,210	40,800	2,346	0	1,207
Walnut Grove R-V	23,429	11,197	156,820	24,300	31,369	0	1,300
Strafford R-VI	61,639	28,899	408,697	0	14,184	3,938	2,099
Greene Co. R-VIII	94,493	44,802	632,941	0	890	0	1,470
Springfield R-XII	1,612,878	770,554	10,844,432	0	0	72,864	17,123
Fair Grove R-X	54,787	26,786	373,143	0	1,099	0	1,389
County Totals	$ 2,231,504	$ 1,061,329	$ 14,970,283	$ 251,025	$ 61,184	$ 81,560	$ 34,649
Grundy							
Grundy Co. R-V	$ 16,863	$ 8,101	$ 113,450	$ 0	$ 22,166	$ 7,317	$ 228
Spickard R-II (E)	6,028	2,841	39,841	0	23,593	2,500	120
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	6,423	2,953	42,462	0	8,548	0	0
Laredo R-VII (E)	8,292	4,024	56,065	0	19,272	26,910	218
Trenton R-IX	92,422	43,300	613,338	0	0	3,917	2,406
County Totals	$ 130,028	$ 61,219	$ 865,156	$ 0	$ 73,579	$ 40,644	$ 2,972
Harrison							
Cainsville R-I	$ 8,180	$ 3,720	$ 54,035	$ 0	$ 57,169	$ 7,818	$ 827
South Harrison Co. R-II	57,871	27,484	387,436	0	5,725	4,370	2,141
North Harrison Co. R-III	19,092	8,987	128,149	0	17,597	0	1,034
Gilman City R-IV	13,813	6,453	90,517	0	13,847	0	484
Ridgeway R-V	9,651	4,478	63,370	0	20,418	0	76
County Totals	$ 108,607	$ 51,122	$ 723,507	$ 0	$ 114,756	$ 12,188	$ 4,562
Henry							
Windsor R-I	$ 50,910	$ 24,162	$ 341,183	$ 36,750	$ 6,041	$ 9,454	$ 2,819

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Shawnee R-III (E)	6,458	3,204	44,859	0	18,391	0	322
Calhoun R-VIII	10,189	4,943	69,524	0	53,446	0	765
Leesville R-IX (E)	9,768	4,158	60,591	0	16,627	0	200
Davis R-XII (E)	6,207	2,987	42,134	0	318	0	126
Montrose R-XIV	8,754	3,917	56,437	0	12,359	0	165
Clinton	119,568	57,041	802,708	0	0	32,444	3,322
County Totals	$ 211,854	$ 100,412	$ 1,417,436	$ 36,750	$ 107,182	$ 41,898	$ 7,719
Hickory							
Hickory Co. R-I	$ 43,054	$ 20,280	$ 286,602	$ 34,800	$ 10,719	$ 4,972	$ 1,461
Wheatland R-II	18,692	9,435	132,259	0	15,915	0	365
Weaubleau R-III	25,425	12,250	171,976	0	27,478	0	1,128
Hermitage R-IV	17,294	7,646	109,038	0	37,637	0	189
County Totals	$ 104,465	$ 49,611	$ 699,875	$ 34,800	$ 91,749	$ 4,972	$ 3,143
Holt							
Craig R-III	$ 13,023	$ 6,215	$ 87,653	$ 0	$ 54,411	$ 0	$ 123
Holt Co. R-II	24,684	11,776	164,631	0	653	4,675	1,278
South Holt Co. R-I	31,250	15,189	211,783	0	2,622	0	1,224
County Totals	$ 68,957	$ 33,180	$ 464,067	$ 0	$ 57,686	$ 4,675	$ 2,625
Howard							
New Franklin R-I	$ 33,295	$ 15,828	$ 223,470	$ 12,600	$ 5,168	$ 21,557	$ 1,552
Fayette R-III	45,925	21,647	305,441	0	0	0	1,099
Howard Co. R-II	26,155	12,562	176,145	8,250	36,075	0	1,384
County Totals	$ 105,375	$ 50,037	$ 705,056	$ 20,850	$ 41,243	$ 21,557	$ 4,035
Howell							
Howell Valley R-I (E)	$ 16,648	$ 7,992	$ 113,104	$ 13,650	$ 33,246	$ 0	$ 266
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	4,162	2,058	29,082	0	10,358	0	150
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	85,819	41,297	579,110	121,500	20,746	1,230	2,055
Willow Springs R-IV	82,553	40,001	558,702	144,450	17,412	13,557	1,262
Richards R-V (E)	24,038	11,456	161,266	0	0	0	975
West Plains R-VII	125,073	58,687	832,579	0	11,763	6,406	935
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	22,675	10,665	150,021	0	9,258	0	330
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	16,381	7,816	109,182	18,900	17,139	0	545
Fairview R-XI (E)	39,932	18,845	266,373	58,050	5,007	757	1,081
County Totals	$ 417,281	$ 198,817	$ 2,799,419	$ 356,550	$ 124,929	$ 21,950	$ 7,599
Iron							
South Iron Co. R-I	$ 28,021	$ 12,918	$ 183,976	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 790
Arcadia Valley R-II	88,333	41,948	592,370	0	0	2,070	0
Belleview R-III (E)	17,616	7,826	114,050	0	1,337	0	878
Iron Co. C-4	49,763	23,651	333,287	0	0	0	660
County Totals	$ 183,733	$ 86,343	$ 1,223,683	$ 0	$ 1,337	$ 2,070	$ 2,328

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Jackson							
Fort Osage R-I	$ 370,736	$ 173,213	$ 2,464,240	$ 540,600	$ 0	$ 7,061	$ 12,511
Blue Springs R-IV	683,779	330,043	4,630,738	273,750	0	43,177	32,776
Grain Valley R-V	56,005	26,759	376,240	22,500	0	33,290	3,202
Oak Grove R-VI	104,871	50,700	711,278	68,625	0	4,947	2,939
Lee's Summit R-VII	532,516	254,173	3,591,697	0	0	9,393	12,541
Hickman Mills C-1	554,708	263,012	3,714,709	0	0	44,434	12,428
Raytown C-2	585,137	279,025	3,929,250	0	0	27,653	10,566
Grandview C-4	327,252	152,898	2,168,750	0	0	23,197	10,523
Lone Jack C-6	22,998	11,075	155,311	12,600	20,811	8,342	1,509
Independence 30	773,210	369,034	5,192,739	825,825	0	100,116	25,617
Kansas City 33	2,485,053	1,146,389	16,465,003	0	0	23,950	22,945
Center 58	200,891	95,011	1,347,292	0	0	17,043	5,868
County Totals	$ 6,697,156	$ 3,151,332	$ 44,747,247	$ 1,743,900	$ 20,811	$ 342,603	$ 153,425
Jasper							
Carl Junction R-I	$ 144,053	$ 68,994	$ 967,220	$ 90,525	$ 0	$ 2,032	$ 1,072
Avilla R-XIII (E)	15,822	7,327	103,261	0	6,938	0	330
Jasper Co. R-V	34,442	16,571	233,257	0	0	0	177
Sarcoxie R-II	48,149	22,564	318,284	0	6,951	0	545
Carthage R-IX	219,785	105,735	1,485,486	0	0	0	3,110
Webb City R-VII	190,228	90,346	1,272,274	0	0	8,386	0
Joplin R-VIII	524,965	248,305	3,500,151	0	0	89,936	2,867
County Totals	$ 1,177,444	$ 559,842	$ 7,879,933	$ 90,525	$ 13,889	$ 100,354	$ 8,101
Jefferson							
Northwest R-I	$ 476,252	$ 237,280	$ 3,260,451	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,661	$ 12,705
Grandview R-II	50,421	23,457	334,131	0	356	0	522
Hillsboro R-III	212,582	100,662	1,423,907	0	0	38,382	7,955
Dunklin R-V	109,142	51,285	728,286	0	0	2,483	3,847
Festus R-VI	139,275	65,763	927,642	0	0	9,303	2,675
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	50,302	24,960	346,324	0	0	0	1,376
Sunrise R-IX (E)	31,825	15,186	214,552	0	0	0	539
Windsor C-1	148,646	70,011	992,223	0	0	0	3,201
Fox C-6	598,592	281,594	3,992,376	219,600	0	0	6,359
Crystal City 47	41,941	19,876	280,984	0	0	2,004	533
DeSoto 73	215,497	100,773	1,429,386	0	0	4,997	5,209
County Totals	$ 2,074,475	$ 990,847	$ 13,930,262	$ 219,600	$ 356	$ 59,830	$ 44,921
Johnson							
Kingsville R-I	$ 18,872	$ 9,235	$ 129,762	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 665
Holden R-III	70,788	33,771	477,531	0	0	0	884
Chilhowee R-IV	10,118	4,934	69,469	5,250	53,752	1,753	364
Johnson Co. R-VII	35,126	16,454	231,842	0	69,448	3,055	1,123
Knob Noster R-VIII	55,037	26,340	370,076	78,000	0	1,424	3,527
Leeton R-X	20,989	9,892	139,594	9,600	40,808	16,734	1,050
Warrensburg R-VI	153,647	75,492	1,060,362	0	0	65,117	3,997
Federal Lands	0	30,682	213,882	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 364,577	$ 206,800	$ 2,692,518	$ 92,850	$ 164,008	$ 88,083	$ 11,610

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Knox							
Knox Co. R-I	$ 54,212	$ 26,151	$ 366,751	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,568
County Totals	$ 54,212	$ 26,151	$ 366,751	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,568
Laclede							
Competition C-2 (E)	$ 4,844	$ 2,563	$ 36,506	$ 0	$ 3,333	$ 0	$ 330
Laclede Co. R-I	53,290	24,740	351,634	0	0	0	1,430
Gasconade C-4 (E)	10,082	4,613	66,650	0	2,284	0	150
Lebanon R-III	224,383	105,491	1,496,766	168,750	0	11,398	12,911
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	35,735	17,015	241,267	0	11,306	0	378
County Totals	$ 328,334	$ 154,422	$ 2,192,823	$ 168,750	$ 16,923	$ 11,398	$ 15,199
Lafayette							
Concordia R-II	$ 23,392	$ 11,407	$ 158,944	$ 0	$ 1,197	$ 0	$ 1,299
Lafayette Co. C-1	69,376	32,766	462,548	0	0	2,077	2,583
Odessa R-VII	121,509	57,616	813,939	0	0	0	6,237
Lafayette Co. R-X	33,581	15,989	224,200	22,275	4,955	0	893
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	32,936	15,317	215,698	33,600	7,378	2,500	2,189
Lexington R-V	80,770	37,837	535,496	42,000	0	0	1,575
County Totals	$ 361,564	$ 170,932	$ 2,410,825	$ 97,875	$ 13,530	$ 4,577	$ 14,776
Lawrence							
Miller R-II	$ 44,992	$ 21,076	$ 298,994	$ 0	$ 43,602	$ 2,500	$ 480
Pierce City R-VI	46,821	22,120	311,838	0	17,228	0	682
Marionville R-IX	52,809	24,646	349,957	0	3,866	0	1,934
Mt. Vernon R-V	84,847	40,387	569,333	0	9,367	0	2,120
Aurora R-VIII	112,047	52,866	746,421	0	11,505	0	2,504
Verona R-VII	22,604	10,573	148,403	0	14,727	0	872
County Totals	$ 364,120	$ 171,668	$ 2,424,946	$ 0	$ 100,295	$ 2,500	$ 8,592
Lewis							
Canton R-V	$ 37,969	$ 18,129	$ 254,234	$ 0	$ 765	$ 0	$ 369
Lewis Co. C-1	84,814	40,273	565,968	0	2,759	4,599	3,801
County Totals	$ 122,783	$ 58,402	$ 820,202	$ 0	$ 3,524	$ 4,599	$ 4,170
Lincoln							
Silex R-I	$ 20,953	$ 10,131	$ 142,839	$ 0	$ 18,906	$ 0	$ 399
Elsberry R-II	51,413	24,034	339,312	0	0	0	1,457
Troy R-III	161,454	76,349	1,082,456	0	0	0	3,362
Winfield R-IV	81,122	37,584	538,027	0	0	1,721	2,558
County Totals	$ 314,942	$ 148,098	$ 2,102,634	$ 0	$ 18,906	$ 1,721	$ 7,776
Linn							
Linn Co. R-I	$ 23,500	$ 11,086	$ 156,750	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 660
Bucklin R-II	18,226	8,818	123,251	6,750	8,747	2,390	574

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Meadville R-IV	13,777	6,775	94,085	0	6,476	1,795	588
Marceline R-V	48,365	23,231	326,066	13,500	0	0	1,912
Brookfield R-III	75,919	35,963	506,975	0	0	0	2,783
County Totals	$ 179,787	$ 85,873	$ 1,207,127	$ 20,250	$ 15,223	$ 4,185	$ 6,517
Livingston							
Wheeling R-IV	$ 5,848	$ 2,875	$ 39,817	$ 0	$ 49,299	$ 0	$ 375
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	20,091	9,543	134,353	0	5,557	0	741
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	9,292	4,443	62,884	0	1,879	0	0
Chillicothe R-II	135,548	65,195	914,332	0	0	9,584	3,931
County Totals	$ 170,779	$ 82,056	$ 1,151,386	$ 0	$ 56,735	$ 9,584	$ 5,047
McDonald							
McDonald Co. R-I	$ 170,278	$ 80,671	$ 1,130,011	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,881	$ 460
County Totals	$ 170,278	$ 80,671	$ 1,130,011	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,881	$ 460
Macon							
Elmer C-1 (E)	$ 4,234	$ 1,998	$ 28,179	$ 0	$ 9,160	$ 0	$ 0
Atlanta C-3	15,679	7,685	107,132	6,300	28,901	0	549
Bevier C-4	15,176	7,275	102,115	0	2,600	0	120
La Plata R-II	26,047	12,679	177,003	0	11,666	0	485
Macon Co. R-I	108,006	51,140	722,232	0	0	8,552	1,118
Callao C-8 (E)	9,005	4,289	59,415	0	0	0	120
Macon Co. R-IV	13,562	6,719	93,082	9,750	3,278	2,439	480
County Totals	$ 191,709	$ 91,785	$ 1,289,158	$ 16,050	$ 55,605	$ 10,991	$ 2,872
Madison							
Marquand R-VI	$ 17,078	$ 7,931	$ 112,720	$ 0	$ 23,755	$ 0	$ 0
Fredericktown R-I	128,732	61,339	861,106	0	0	549	2,418
County Totals	$ 145,810	$ 69,270	$ 973,826	$ 0	$ 23,755	$ 549	$ 2,418
Maries							
Maries Co. R-I	$ 37,851	$ 18,787	$ 261,133	$ 0	$ 17,705	$ 0	$ 200
Maries Co. R-II	58,805	27,776	390,885	0	0	10,589	1,995
County Totals	$ 96,656	$ 46,563	$ 652,018	$ 0	$ 17,705	$ 10,589	$ 2,195
Marion							
Marion Co. R-II	$ 20,307	$ 9,450	$ 132,909	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 535
Palmyra R-I	77,319	37,233	521,486	0	250	1,830	1,278
Hannibal 60	266,104	125,687	1,771,035	0	0	0	9,279
County Totals	$ 363,730	$ 172,370	$ 2,425,430	$ 0	$ 250	$ 1,830	$ 11,092
Mercer							
North Mercer Co. R-III	$ 12,019	$ 5,867	$ 82,234	$ 0	$ 23,829	$ 0	$ 516

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Princeton R-V	28,021	13,386	187,609	0	727	9,759	750
County Totals	$ 40,040	$ 19,253	$ 269,843	$ 0	$ 24,556	$ 9,759	$ 1,266
Miller							
Eldon R-I	$ 132,645	$ 61,557	$ 875,810	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,730
Miller Co. R-III	15,643	7,069	101,246	0	18,610	5,000	200
St. Elizabeth R-IV	20,738	10,190	141,316	29,250	512	7,867	200
School Of The Osage R-II	78,037	36,258	515,122	0	0	0	1,254
Iberia R-V	47,754	22,859	321,604	46,125	12,622	0	374
County Totals	$ 294,817	$ 137,933	$ 1,955,105	$ 75,375	$ 31,744	$ 12,867	$ 3,758
Mississippi							
East Prairie R-II	$ 93,104	$ 43,279	$ 617,785	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,774	$ 2,877
Charleston R-I	133,756	60,542	854,103	0	0	12,790	3,748
County Totals	$ 226,860	$ 103,821	$ 1,471,888	$ 0	$ 0	$ 16,564	$ 6,625
Moniteau							
Moniteau Co. R-I	$ 71,649	$ 33,779	$ 475,972	$ 0	$ 0	$ 11,715	$ 2,034
High Point R-III (E)	9,005	4,303	60,065	0	0	0	0
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	8,072	3,856	54,035	0	0	0	250
Moniteau Co. R-VI	39,645	18,905	264,855	0	2,611	2,062	1,918
Moniteau Co. C-1	14,782	7,146	99,787	0	31,104	0	1,117
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	10,046	4,676	66,894	0	0	1,572	844
County Totals	$ 153,199	$ 72,665	$ 1,021,608	$ 0	$ 33,715	$ 15,349	$ 6,163
Monroe							
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	$ 4,413	$ 2,114	$ 29,648	$ 0	$ 5,161	$ 1,167	$ 189
Monroe City R-I	57,942	28,371	396,086	0	1,200	2,449	2,508
Holliday C-2 (E)	5,525	2,651	37,107	0	0	0	0
Madison C-3	16,970	8,070	112,864	0	34,042	0	60
Paris R-II	38,066	18,512	258,071	0	358	0	798
County Totals	$ 122,916	$ 59,718	$ 833,776	$ 0	$ 40,761	$ 3,616	$ 3,555
Montgomery							
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	$ 36,453	$ 16,843	$ 240,711	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,274
Montgomery Co. R-II	99,742	47,569	671,120	0	0	25,925	3,541
County Totals	$ 136,195	$ 64,412	$ 911,831	$ 0	$ 0	$ 25,925	$ 6,815
Morgan							
Morgan Co. R-I	$ 40,685	$ 19,001	$ 270,289	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,500	$ 2,140
Morgan Co. R-II	82,412	39,101	551,908	0	0	15,138	2,020
County Totals	$ 123,097	$ 58,102	$ 822,197	$ 0	$ 0	$ 17,638	$ 4,160
New Madrid							
Risco R-II	$ 20,450	$ 9,906	$ 138,820	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 165

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Portageville	73,146	34,389	485,580	0	24,506	0	1,499
Gideon 37	29,635	14,275	199,336	0	0	9,690	866
New Madrid Co. R-I	169,566	80,535	1,136,602	0	0	0	4,397
County Totals	$ 292,797	$ 139,105	$ 1,960,338	$ 0	$ 24,506	$ 9,690	$ 6,927
Newton							
East Newton Co. R-VI	$ 90,269	$ 43,883	$ 613,725	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,009	$ 1,421
Diamond R-IV	57,262	25,885	373,744	0	0	0	990
Westview C-6 (E)	11,481	5,635	78,973	0	47,607	0	165
Seneca R-VII	77,353	37,284	521,645	0	0	0	467
Neosho R-V	238,520	114,786	1,609,749	0	0	28,815	7,811
County Totals	$ 474,885	$ 227,473	$ 3,197,836	$ 0	$ 47,607	$ 37,824	$ 10,854
Nodaway							
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	$ 26,048	$ 12,649	$ 176,800	$ 0	$ 4,311	$ 11,359	$ 272
West Nodaway Co. R-I	25,509	11,649	166,800	0	12,174	2,250	1,708
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	19,518	9,682	134,125	0	15,271	11,533	798
Jefferson C-123	13,382	6,583	91,038	0	3,003	0	663
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	22,291	10,696	149,723	0	0	8,515	939
Maryville R-II	102,768	49,601	693,085	0	0	17,111	3,008
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	13,885	6,859	95,340	4,125	5,622	5,211	1,755
County Totals	$ 223,401	$ 107,719	$ 1,506,911	$ 4,125	$ 40,381	$ 55,979	$ 9,143
Oregon							
Couch R-I	$ 15,391	$ 6,901	$ 99,539	$ 15,600	$ 71,506	$ 9,312	$ 330
Thayer R-II	43,377	20,038	284,761	100,725	5,673	0	401
Oregon-Howell R-III	18,011	8,613	122,661	20,250	35,026	2,042	276
Alton R-IV	59,453	27,748	394,920	0	10,930	0	869
County Totals	$ 136,232	$ 63,300	$ 901,881	$ 136,575	$ 123,135	$ 11,354	$ 1,876
Osage							
Osage Co. R-I	$ 16,468	$ 8,091	$ 112,571	$ 0	$ 2,406	$ 0	$ 0
Osage Co. R-II	42,086	19,859	281,927	0	1,969	12,399	1,357
Osage Co. R-III	54,248	26,043	365,327	0	0	8,520	1,328
County Totals	$ 112,802	$ 53,993	$ 759,825	$ 0	$ 4,375	$ 20,919	$ 2,685
Ozark							
Thornfield R-I (E)	$ 6,602	$ 3,008	$ 42,898	$ 0	$ 6,888	$ 0	$ 200
Bakersfield R-IV	25,474	11,692	167,217	14,850	0	1,825	1,354
Gainesville R-V	47,934	23,450	328,929	70,800	16,781	0	1,045
Dora R-III	20,199	9,552	134,284	28,350	37,437	0	1,945
Lutie R-VI (E)	13,993	6,549	91,613	0	36,077	0	316
County Totals	$ 114,202	$ 54,251	$ 764,941	$ 114,000	$ 97,183	$ 1,825	$ 4,860
Pemiscot							
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	$ 37,922	$ 17,754	$ 250,786	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 161

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Hayti R-II	68,670	33,502	467,253	0	0	0	375
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	16,145	7,624	109,073	0	0	0	0
Cooter R-IV	16,072	7,642	111,182	0	0	0	177
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	55,790	25,837	367,208	0	0	0	686
Pemiscot Co. C-7	23,357	11,125	155,400	0	0	0	0
Caruthersville 18	115,813	57,689	796,882	0	0	41,894	1,416
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	25,545	11,749	169,778	0	0	0	498
County Totals	$ 359,314	$ 172,922	$ 2,427,562	$ 0	$ 0	$ 41,894	$ 3,313
Perry							
Perry Co. 32	$ 141,624	$ 67,752	$ 952,416	$ 0	$ 0	$ 11,050	$ 3,625
Altenburg 48 (E)	9,938	4,593	64,462	0	237	0	0
County Totals	$ 151,562	$ 72,345	$ 1,016,878	$ 0	$ 237	$ 11,050	$ 3,625
Pettis							
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	$ 2,260	$ 1,172	$ 16,204	$ 0	$ 3,771	$ 0	$ 399
Pettis Co. R-V	24,290	11,958	165,872	0	27,138	0	200
La Monte R-IV	26,371	12,578	176,939	0	34,947	4,913	439
Smithton R-VI	39,179	18,776	262,780	0	0	0	3,248
Green Ridge R-VIII	23,500	11,229	157,912	0	24,991	0	777
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	8,180	3,816	54,253	0	0	0	1,176
Sedalia 200	275,578	130,125	1,845,378	0	0	3,591	7,157
County Totals	$ 399,358	$ 189,654	$ 2,679,338	$ 0	$ 90,847	$ 8,504	$ 13,396
Phelps							
St. James R-I	$ 101,355	$ 48,833	$ 686,614	$ 70,125	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4,791
Newburg R-II	36,093	16,993	238,909	68,850	27,020	2,497	2,075
Rolla 31	239,522	112,208	1,589,377	0	0	23,837	9,137
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	25,689	11,945	168,760	6,750	1,929	0	918
County Totals	$ 402,659	$ 189,979	$ 2,683,660	$ 145,725	$ 28,949	$ 26,334	$ 16,921
Pike							
Bowling Green R-I	$ 104,728	$ 49,637	$ 699,871	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 938
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	30,245	14,464	202,234	0	0	0	1,473
Boncl R-X (E)	4,747	3,361	46,963	0	0	0	0
Louisiana R-II	60,598	28,170	399,972	0	0	1,748	3,104
County Totals	$ 200,318	$ 95,632	$ 1,349,040	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,748	$ 5,515
Platte							
North Platte Co. R-I	$ 48,652	$ 23,579	$ 331,302	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4,784	$ 492
West Platte Co. R-II	49,619	23,881	335,600	0	0	12,732	1,602
Platte Co. R-III	92,350	45,420	633,621	47,925	0	0	5,546
Park Hill R-V	458,662	223,586	3,108,346	0	0	24,026	15,381
County Totals	$ 649,283	$ 316,466	$ 4,408,869	$ 47,925	$ 0	$ 41,542	$ 23,021
Polk							
Bolivar R-I	$ 108,423	$ 51,813	$ 727,501	$ 0	$ 20,088	$ 0	$ 3,566

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Fair Play R-II	22,388	10,639	150,810	13,500	50,322	1,763	515
Halfway R-III	23,931	11,470	161,733	24,225	17,155	0	652
Humansville R-IV	26,739	12,824	181,485	44,400	30,065	0	1,269
Marion C. Early R-V	39,273	18,873	266,145	16,200	21,261	0	1,655
Pleasant Hope R-VI	50,897	23,461	337,907	35,100	17,305	4,919	1,714
County Totals	$ 271,651	$ 129,080	$ 1,825,581	$ 133,425	$ 156,196	$ 6,682	$ 9,371
Pulaski							
Swedeborg R-III (E)	$ 5,597	$ 2,631	$ 37,156	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Pulaski Co. R-IV	41,834	20,256	284,572	36,975	5,028	4,234	568
Laquey R-V	46,104	21,585	303,649	0	37,103	0	990
Waynesville R-VI	138,849	65,958	933,870	272,700	0	7,893	9,227
Dixon R-I	79,652	36,885	527,918	78,300	1,293	24,966	1,214
Pulaski Co. R-II	38,138	17,909	254,383	41,850	24,161	9,959	1,058
Federal Lands	0	87,948	631,070	0	0	0	0
INVALID READ CLASS FILE 085145	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
County Totals	$ 350,174	$ 253,172	$ 2,972,618	$ 429,825	$ 67,585	$ 47,052	$ 13,246
Putnam							
Putnam Co. R-I	$ 61,028	$ 29,514	$ 411,893	$ 0	$ 28	$ 17,810	$ 360
County Totals	$ 61,028	$ 29,514	$ 411,893	$ 0	$ 28	$ 17,810	$ 360
Ralls							
Ralls Co. R-II	$ 70,824	$ 33,137	$ 470,096	$ 0	$ 2,628	$ 1,222	$ 3,281
County Totals	$ 70,824	$ 33,137	$ 470,096	$ 0	$ 2,628	$ 1,222	$ 3,281
Randolph							
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	$ 23,232	$ 10,937	$ 153,599	$ 2,250	$ 1,376	$ 0	$ 653
Renick R-V (E)	13,239	6,232	88,080	0	25,066	0	1,194
Clark R-VI (E)	7,176	3,456	48,814	0	11,865	0	0
Higbee R-VIII	18,549	9,156	126,492	8,400	27,301	5,277	1,094
Westran R-I	56,903	26,832	380,027	0	0	0	1,637
Moberly	178,960	84,540	1,195,996	0	0	6,467	1,966
County Totals	$ 298,059	$ 141,153	$ 1,993,008	$ 10,650	$ 65,608	$ 11,744	$ 6,544
Ray							
Stet R-XV	$ 6,494	$ 3,234	$ 44,755	$ 0	$ 63,058	$ 2,019	$ 378
Lawson R-XIV	79,508	37,479	528,747	37,200	0	0	1,220
Orrick R-XI	30,594	14,814	207,599	0	0	0	879
Hardin-Central C-2	18,011	9,089	126,159	0	279	0	1,385
Richmond R-XVI	119,297	54,893	784,902	61,425	0	27,549	6,744
County Totals	$ 253,904	$ 119,509	$ 1,692,162	$ 98,625	$ 63,337	$ 29,568	$ 10,606
Reynolds							
Centerville R-I (E)	$ 9,830	$ 4,578	$ 64,859	$ 0	$ 1,681	$ 0	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	42,627	19,214	277,778	0	0	0	474
Bunker R-III	31,429	12,992	191,118	0	0	0	189
Lesterville R-IV	20,845	9,826	139,137	0	0	4,559	243
County Totals	$ 104,731	$ 46,610	$ 672,892	$ 0	$ 1,681	$ 4,559	$ 906
Ripley							
Naylor R-II	$ 31,740	$ 15,042	$ 212,204	$ 31,050	$ 1,780	$ 6,200	$ 550
Doniphan R-I	104,405	49,015	694,718	0	207	0	387
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	15,463	7,105	101,370	0	297	0	200
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	12,127	4,928	75,504	0	628	0	0
County Totals	$ 163,735	$ 76,090	$ 1,083,796	$ 31,050	$ 2,912	$ 6,200	$ 1,137
St. Charles							
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	$ 567,341	$ 269,079	$ 3,805,564	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 6,908
Francis Howell R-III	788,050	374,904	5,310,343	0	0	7,687	13,650
Wentzville R-IV	254,715	117,674	1,686,489	0	0	12,158	10,107
St. Charles R-VI	437,765	200,381	2,845,641	0	0	21,888	6,859
St. Charles Co. R-V	96,837	42,180	613,680	0	0	8,821	1,242
County Totals	$ 2,144,708	$ 1,004,218	$ 14,261,717	$ 0	$ 0	$ 50,554	$ 38,766
St. Clair							
Appleton City R-II	$ 33,510	$ 16,148	$ 225,534	$ 0	$ 3,048	$ 10,373	$ 1,253
Roscoe C-1 (E)	8,574	3,952	56,239	0	5,727	0	0
Lakeland R-III	29,420	14,196	198,731	0	16,517	2,487	1,028
Osceola	29,206	13,881	194,527	0	0	0	1,490
County Totals	$ 100,710	$ 48,177	$ 675,031	$ 0	$ 33,292	$ 12,860	$ 3,771
St. Francois							
Bismarck R-V	$ 47,778	$ 22,471	$ 318,349	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 812
Farmington R-VII	186,963	88,420	1,250,472	0	0	4,028	5,022
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	6,452	3,382	47,380	0	18,462	0	200
Libertyville C-2 (E)	3,058	1,544	21,479	0	1,189	0	0
North St. Francois Co. R-I	176,216	83,244	1,176,427	0	0	40,525	3,340
Central R-III	127,618	60,183	854,133	0	0	2,092	2,884
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	61,998	29,231	412,994	0	0	2,370	1,773
County Totals	$ 610,083	$ 288,475	$ 4,081,234	$ 0	$ 19,651	$ 49,015	$ 14,031
Ste. Genevieve							
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	$ 117,380	$ 56,796	$ 795,329	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,627	$ 2,664
Coffman R-V (E)	5,094	2,523	35,484	0	16,019	0	177
County Totals	$ 122,474	$ 59,319	$ 830,813	$ 0	$ 16,019	$ 1,627	$ 2,841
St. Louis							
Hazelwood	$ 1,175,135	$ 562,383	$ 7,923,370	$ 0	$ 0	$ 35,288	$ 15,542
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	785,552	363,891	5,193,490	0	0	37,926	18,097

TABLE 18 - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Pattonville R-III	475,929	222,475	3,187,418	0	0	89,548	8,255
Rockwood R-VI	840,356	403,267	5,681,512	0	0	2,588	15,926
Kirkwood R-VII	332,022	157,824	2,234,277	0	0	8,942	6,872
Lindbergh R-VIII	352,629	167,379	2,371,321	0	0	17,911	6,503
Mehlville R-IX	693,119	325,714	4,639,807	0	0	25,805	17,755
Parkway C-2	1,555,194	734,051	10,431,048	0	0	32,574	32,219
Affton 101	161,817	77,987	1,087,632	0	0	18,786	2,403
Bayless	95,699	42,773	613,298	0	0	400	3,705
Brentwood	56,508	26,505	375,069	0	0	0	1,057
Clayton	125,582	60,050	844,922	0	0	32,314	3,336
Hancock Place	112,216	52,246	753,011	0	0	2,010	3,099
Jennings	174,477	81,859	1,157,906	0	0	27,614	3,665
Ladue	212,865	102,519	1,448,945	0	0	2,158	2,239
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	102,342	47,368	677,998	0	0	0	930
Normandy	441,041	199,991	2,898,909	0	0	24,870	2,817
Ritenour	489,989	223,563	3,202,407	0	0	0	6,586
Riverview Gardens	322,330	150,713	2,149,802	0	0	0	7,676
University City	343,528	161,011	2,305,426	0	0	61,596	2,474
Valley Park	53,399	23,370	339,694	0	0	14,847	1,452
Webster Groves	262,701	124,605	1,758,723	0	0	43,182	5,360
Wellston	75,954	35,068	499,675	0	0	0	896
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	382,822	163,789	2,491,549	0	0	0	35,584
County Totals	$ 9,623,206	$ 4,510,401	$ 64,267,209	$ 0	$ 0	$ 478,359	$ 204,448
Saline							
Miami R-I (E)	$ 9,472	$ 4,344	$ 61,340	$ 0	$ 34,377	$ 0	$ 1,166
Orearville R-IV (E)	5,597	2,725	38,050	0	24,953	0	104
Malta Bend R-V	11,804	5,313	75,792	11,400	47,725	5,236	1,699
Hardeman R-X (E)	8,801	4,125	57,792	0	2,375	0	191
Gilliam C-4 (E)	3,444	1,574	22,303	0	11,667	0	399
Marshall	164,862	79,756	1,116,978	0	1,486	57,911	8,039
Slater	33,639	16,041	225,401	0	12,162	0	1,157
Sweet Springs R-VII	28,933	14,131	196,125	9,900	3,685	14,304	2,492
County Totals	$ 266,552	$ 128,009	$ 1,793,781	$ 21,300	$ 138,430	$ 77,451	$ 15,247
Schuyler							
Schuyler Co. R-I	$ 54,355	$ 25,697	$ 360,979	$ 77,400	$ 21,513	$ 8,400	$ 620
County Totals	$ 54,355	$ 25,697	$ 360,979	$ 77,400	$ 21,513	$ 8,400	$ 620
Scotland							
Gorin R-III (E)	$ 4,915	$ 2,546	$ 35,276	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Rutledge R-IV (E)	2,404	1,141	16,114	0	9,887	7,746	0
Bible Grove R-V (E)	2,583	1,197	17,122	0	7,916	2,228	0
Scotland Co. R-I	39,933	19,011	267,877	0	0	0	500
County Totals	$ 49,835	$ 23,895	$ 336,389	$ 0	$ 17,803	$ 9,974	$ 500
Scott							
Scott City R-I	$ 58,984	$ 28,349	$ 398,652	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,623	$ 1,351

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Chaffee R-II	46,858	22,076	312,716	0	0	0	731
Scott Co. R-IV	55,568	25,878	369,768	0	0	6,164	825
Scott Co. R-V	32,720	15,444	218,716	0	0	0	354
Sikeston R-VI	324,628	150,480	2,140,819	0	0	0	5,236
Kelso C-7 (E)	15,607	7,523	105,405	0	0	0	177
Oran R-III	23,356	11,055	156,537	0	3,174	12,428	531
County Totals	$ 557,721	$ 260,805	$ 3,702,613	$ 0	$ 3,174	$ 21,215	$ 9,205
Shannon							
Winona R-III	$ 30,497	$ 14,042	$ 201,460	$ 52,650	$ 25,806	$ 6,797	$ 165
Eminence R-I	25,155	12,084	170,919	45,600	8,092	8,900	339
County Totals	$ 55,652	$ 26,126	$ 372,379	$ 98,250	$ 33,898	$ 15,697	$ 504
Shelby							
Shelby Co. C-1	$ 26,119	$ 12,729	$ 177,157	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 469
Shelby Co. R-IV	64,673	30,533	431,272	0	1,766	0	3,059
County Totals	$ 90,792	$ 43,262	$ 608,429	$ 0	$ 1,766	$ 0	$ 3,528
Stoddard							
Richland R-I	$ 32,648	$ 15,650	$ 220,145	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 173
Bell City R-II	22,567	10,541	148,869	0	840	0	456
Advance R-IV	34,479	16,616	233,450	0	12,849	0	440
Puxico R-VIII	44,668	21,039	298,552	0	1,681	0	1,239
Bloomfield R-XIV	51,557	24,207	342,483	0	0	11,244	354
Dexter R-XI	159,227	75,236	1,061,514	0	0	0	3,152
Bernie R-XIII	46,857	22,256	313,634	0	0	4,650	354
County Totals	$ 392,003	$ 185,545	$ 2,618,647	$ 0	$ 15,370	$ 15,894	$ 6,168
Stone							
Hurley R-I	$ 13,777	$ 6,105	$ 89,137	$ 17,850	$ 62,617	$ 3,910	$ 635
Galena R-II	35,843	17,004	240,135	12,150	69,922	0	524
Crane R-III	39,681	18,703	265,833	20,250	32,089	0	1,922
Reeds Spring R-IV	86,252	39,927	569,993	0	1,824	577	2,724
Blue Eye R-V	29,661	14,670	208,730	0	25,745	0	412
County Totals	$ 205,214	$ 96,409	$ 1,373,828	$ 50,250	$ 192,197	$ 4,487	$ 6,217
Sullivan							
Green City R-I	$ 20,467	$ 9,865	$ 137,916	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 60
Milan C-2	43,985	21,010	284,801	34,800	0	0	380
Newtown-Harris R-III	8,611	4,167	58,392	3,375	36,841	14,582	503
County Totals	$ 73,063	$ 35,042	$ 481,109	$ 38,175	$ 36,841	$ 14,582	$ 943
Taney							
Bradleyville R-I	$ 10,799	$ 5,193	$ 72,353	$ 8,925	$ 56,644	$ 0	$ 432
Taneyville R-II (E)	14,710	7,160	99,857	0	0	0	330

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Forsyth R-III	37,832	18,759	259,579	0	0	0	675
Branson R-IV	110,292	51,505	728,336	0	0	9,027	959
Hollister R-V	57,298	25,558	365,927	29,250	10,636	25,157	2,348
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	11,625	5,522	77,951	0	870	0	480
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	6,494	3,199	43,836	0	7,823	0	330
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	5,741	2,693	38,263	0	1,379	0	165
County Totals	$ 254,791	$ 119,589	$ 1,686,102	$ 38,175	$ 77,352	$ 34,184	$ 5,719
Texas							
Success R-VI (E)	$ 13,993	$ 6,632	$ 93,976	$ 0	$ 25,699	$ 0	$ 0
Houston R-I	71,345	34,608	481,769	91,200	16,725	0	2,137
Summersville R-II	40,559	19,538	274,081	68,850	9,278	12,590	820
Licking R-VIII	52,258	24,821	349,163	56,100	0	0	1,645
Cabool R-IV	66,948	31,893	448,459	0	804	4,649	1,293
Plato R-V	34,495	16,580	232,825	44,550	17,458	0	1,285
Raymondville R-VII (E)	16,618	7,857	110,626	12,150	230	0	2,244
County Totals	$ 296,216	$ 141,929	$ 1,990,899	$ 272,850	$ 70,194	$ 17,239	$ 9,424
Vernon							
Metz R-II (E)	$ 4,413	$ 2,032	$ 28,720	$ 0	$ 22,978	$ 0	$ 0
Walker R-IV	14,495	6,818	95,375	0	74,704	1,859	0
Nevada R-V	158,497	75,785	1,065,528	90,300	0	12,071	483
Bronaugh R-VII	17,688	8,582	120,274	0	31,193	4,186	459
Sheldon R-VIII	9,220	4,599	63,574	0	45,087	9,894	0
Schell City R-I	11,722	5,668	79,966	0	22,269	1,991	0
County Totals	$ 216,035	$ 103,484	$ 1,453,437	$ 90,300	$ 196,231	$ 30,001	$ 942
Warren							
Wright City R-II	$ 61,847	$ 29,974	$ 420,647	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 858
Warren Co. R-III	118,291	55,982	791,686	0	0	0	1,142
County Totals	$ 180,138	$ 85,956	$ 1,212,333	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,000
Washington							
Kingston K-14 (E)	$ 49,512	$ 22,336	$ 319,019	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 260
Potosi R-III	162,421	76,320	1,085,236	0	0	14,901	1,166
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	19,375	8,499	122,189	0	0	0	200
Valley R-VI	35,806	17,215	244,125	0	2,363	2,500	1,671
County Totals	$ 267,114	$ 124,370	$ 1,770,569	$ 0	$ 2,363	$ 17,401	$ 3,297
Wayne							
Greenville R-II	$ 59,487	$ 27,322	$ 391,878	$ 58,650	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,395
Clearwater R-I	76,033	38,398	527,863	20,400	0	13,373	531
County Totals	$ 135,520	$ 65,720	$ 919,741	$ 79,050	$ 0	$ 13,373	$ 1,926
Webster							
Niangua R-V	$ 27,841	$ 12,770	$ 181,912	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 451

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1987-88

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Fordland R-III	32,686	16,024	222,333	0	0	0	1,430
Marshfield R-I	154,529	73,382	1,031,965	131,325	0	0	5,193
Seymour R-II	54,320	25,918	362,364	0	6,101	0	2,044
County Totals	$ 269,376	$ 128,094	$ 1,796,574	$ 131,325	$ 6,101	$ 0	$ 9,118
Worth							
Worth Co. R-III	$ 29,707	$ 14,610	$ 202,482	$ 0	$ 2,382	$ 0	$ 554
County Totals	$ 29,707	$ 14,610	$ 202,482	$ 0	$ 2,382	$ 0	$ 554
Wright							
Norwood R-I	$ 20,828	$ 10,236	$ 143,370	$ 40,500	$ 72,111	$ 0	$ 678
Hartville R-II	57,360	27,013	380,175	0	0	0	769
Mountain Grove R-III	96,225	44,945	642,777	94,800	6,518	35,914	2,497
Mansfield R-IV	55,373	26,417	373,987	0	174	9,860	2,282
Manes R-V (E)	8,252	3,747	52,973	0	1,217	0	0
County Totals	$ 238,038	$ 112,358	$ 1,593,282	$ 135,300	$ 80,020	$ 45,774	$ 6,226
St. Louis City							
St. Louis City	$ 3,526,430	$ 1,564,446	$ 22,888,096	$ 0	$ 0	$ 19,468	$ 7,749
County Totals	$ 3,526,430	$ 1,564,446	$ 22,888,096	$ 0	$ 0	$ 19,468	$ 7,749
State Totals	$ 55,308,658	$ 26,180,256	$ 370,151,793	$ 7,200,825	$ 5,187,019	$ 3,244,837	$ 1,220,832

(E) Six-Director Elementary

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Adair									
Adair Co. R-I	337.78	354.06	345.89	95.42	$ 3,077.06	$ 5,787,395	2,967,838	$2.18	$1.96
Kirksville R-III	2,311.66	2,466.13	2,388.90	93.74	3,228.80	89,490,302	20,659,416	2.34	2.07
Adair Co. R-II	255.41	265.25	260.33	96.29	3,067.14	6,408,612	2,193,437	2.49	2.16
County Totals	2,904.85	3,085.38	2,995.12	94.15	$ 3,197.22	$ 101,686,309	25,820,691		
Andrew									
North Andrew Co. R-VI	267.84	273.00	270.42	98.11	$ 3,314.31	$ 5,983,661	1,206,746	$3.42	$2.98
Avenue City R-IX (E)	122.97	133.00	127.99	92.46	3,577.36	3,577,359	598,952	3.20	3.20
Fillmore C-1	98.50	103.75	101.13	94.94	4,260.66	3,316,781	466,343	4.10	4.10
Savannah R-III	2,009.90	2,113.25	2,061.58	95.11	2,349.81	46,474,002	9,353,380	2.15	1.82
County Totals	2,499.21	2,623.00	2,561.12	95.28	$ 2,588.45	$ 59,351,803	11,625,421		
Atchison									
Tarkio R-I	394.65	414.00	404.33	95.33	$ 3,411.45	$ 13,649,651	2,535,395	$3.24	$3.24
Rock Port R-II	493.39	517.31	505.35	95.38	3,235.31	20,533,017	3,147,071	3.13	3.03
Fairfax R-III	226.47	238.50	232.49	94.96	3,189.83	8,602,961	1,474,138	3.30	3.05
Westboro R-IV (E)	93.39	92.75	93.07	0.69	3,586.42	3,133,119	547,450	4.23	4.23
County Totals	1,207.90	1,262.56	1,235.24	95.67	$ 3,310.86	$ 45,918,748	7,704,054		
Audrain									
Community R-VI	404.85	433.00	418.93	93.50	$ 3,164.00	$ 14,157,542	2,946,769	$2.56	$2.16
Van-Far R-I	747.85	782.18	765.02	95.61	2,879.30	21,319,120	5,572,972	2.14	1.97
Mexico 59	2,392.28	2,520.50	2,456.39	94.91	3,257.20	72,986,982	16,975,522	2.85	2.50
County Totals	3,544.98	3,735.68	3,640.34	94.90	$ 3,167.06	$ 108,463,644	25,495,263		
Barry									
Wheaton R-III	378.81	400.28	389.55	94.64	$ 2,495.67	$ 7,199,287	588,820	$1.30	$1.06
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	597.83	655.75	626.79	91.17	2,663.57	10,062,449	903,841	0.45	0.03
Exeter R-VI	277.29	300.75	289.02	92.20	2,708.71	4,759,488	403,643	1.35	0.63
Cassville R-IV	1,270.06	1,340.00	1,305.03	94.78	2,201.71	40,910,471	1,748,349	1.16	0.74
Purdy R-II	466.35	495.33	480.84	94.15	2,575.65	9,749,738	647,224	1.76	1.04
Jenkins 35 (E)	100.32	114.50	107.41	87.62	2,582.37	2,027,848	148,540	0.20	0.20
Shell Knob 78 (E)	184.29	208.00	196.15	88.60	3,271.18	15,468,699	317,096	1.39	1.21
Monett R-I	1,395.97	1,481.41	1,438.69	94.23	2,798.56	48,450,196	3,084,707	1.58	1.44
County Totals	4,670.92	4,996.02	4,833.48	93.49	$ 2,582.32	$ 138,628,176	7,842,220		
Barton									
Liberal R-II	458.50	477.11	467.81	96.10	$ 2,776.08	$ 14,604,047	2,836,075	$2.42	$2.03
Golden City R-III	230.07	247.00	238.54	93.15	3,248.76	8,656,852	1,419,366	2.27	2.07
Lamar R-I	1,101.86	1,158.82	1,130.34	95.08	2,748.58	32,778,184	6,908,464	2.58	1.77
County Totals	1,790.43	1,882.93	1,836.69	95.09	$ 2,820.54	$ 56,039,083	11,163,905		
Bates									
Miami R-I	288.35	262.50	275.43	9.85	$ 3,250.99	$ 10,640,486	1,313,465	$2.94	$2.64

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Ballard R-II	122.01	125.00	123.51	97.61	4,078.33	4,413,200	602,416	3.81	3.42
Adrian R-III	507.68	534.32	521.00	95.01	2,764.31	13,564,435	2,658,828	1.97	1.97
Rich Hill R-IV	374.48	433.00	403.74	86.48	2,754.13	11,643,144	2,165,219	2.22	2.22
Hume R-VIII	114.12	134.50	124.31	84.85	3,736.07	4,073,140	664,865	3.03	2.72
Hudson R-IX (E)	67.57	70.00	68.79	96.53	3,139.72	3,444,914	360,462	1.95	1.95
Butler R-V	992.91	1,040.25	1,016.58	95.45	2,570.37	31,704,708	5,174,854	1.95	1.63
County Totals	2,467.12	2,599.57	2,533.36	94.90	$ 2,859.72	$ 79,484,027	$ 12,940,109		
Benton									
Lincoln R-II	359.15	375.50	367.33	95.65	$ 2,655.71	$ 12,650,080	$ 1,633,605	$1.95	$1.36
Warsaw R-IX	879.54	933.25	906.40	94.24	2,881.60	33,008,645	4,062,346	2.29	1.97
Benton Co. R-X (E)	71.29	75.00	73.15	95.05	3,181.92	6,601,624	320,171	1.76	1.76
Cole Camp R-I	589.47	613.50	601.49	96.08	2,530.85	18,173,680	2,625,788	1.45	1.45
County Totals	1,899.45	1,997.25	1,948.37	95.10	$ 2,742.00	$ 70,434,029	$ 8,641,910		
Bollinger									
Meadow Heights R-II	490.87	507.50	499.19	96.72	$ 2,554.26	$ 10,976,225	$ 2,563,316	$1.75	$1.05
Leopold R-III	181.67	187.68	184.68	96.80	2,481.12	2,594,760	951,083	1.33	1.33
Zalma R-V	274.96	296.50	285.73	92.74	3,127.22	4,958,394	1,543,556	1.53	1.53
Woodland R-IV	793.94	843.00	818.47	94.18	2,693.28	16,681,832	4,268,040	1.27	1.27
County Totals	1,741.44	1,834.68	1,788.07	94.92	$ 2,701.90	$ 35,211,211	$ 9,325,995		
Boone									
Southern Boone Co. R-I	718.35	755.75	737.05	95.05	$ 2,726.51	$ 18,985,164	$ 1,137,013	$3.77	$2.73
Boone Co. R-IV	805.65	855.03	830.34	94.22	3,060.20	16,119,349	1,305,083	3.25	2.60
Sturgeon R-V	291.49	307.85	299.67	94.69	3,153.81	7,824,707	579,510	3.50	3.06
Centralia R-VI	1,067.43	1,119.55	1,093.49	95.34	2,590.43	30,413,693	3,031,313	1.75	1.75
Harrisburg R-VIII	453.18	479.00	466.09	94.61	2,704.91	8,606,470	937,933	2.62	2.09
Columbia 93	10,571.29	11,252.27	10,911.78	93.95	3,588.94	520,549,308	17,202,466	3.69	3.07
County Totals	13,907.39	14,769.45	14,338.42	94.16	$ 3,400.01	$ 602,498,691	$ 24,193,318		
Buchanan									
East Buchanan Co. C-1	703.56	743.58	723.57	94.62	$ 2,964.58	$ 17,805,173	$ 2,368,413	$2.87	$2.49
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	582.49	612.53	597.51	95.10	2,921.92	14,938,869	1,402,951	3.45	2.21
Buchanan County R-IV	369.33	392.00	380.67	94.22	3,206.74	8,314,263	886,473	2.78	2.51
St. Joseph	11,166.07	11,676.87	11,421.47	95.63	3,025.12	406,922,019	26,569,113	2.80	2.79
County Totals	12,821.45	13,424.98	13,123.22	95.50	$ 3,022.35	$ 447,980,324	$ 31,226,950		
Butler									
Neelyville R-IV	619.24	659.75	639.50	93.86	$ 2,932.51	$ 13,228,397	$ 2,182,700	$1.46	$1.46
Poplar Bluff R-I	4,253.99	4,622.25	4,438.12	92.03	2,609.78	121,460,877	15,771,327	1.41	1.15
Twin Rivers R-X	980.67	1,071.00	1,025.84	91.57	3,188.18	25,818,155	3,682,337	1.48	1.06
County Totals	5,853.90	6,353.00	6,103.46	92.14	$ 2,740.81	$ 160,507,429	$ 21,636,364		
Caldwell									
Breckenridge R-I	141.42	153.51	147.47	92.12	$ 3,814.69	$ 3,129,256	$ 1,346,090	$4.75	$4.75

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Hamilton R-II	513.67	549.25	531.46	93.52	3,075.64	12,150,999	4,893,315	2.90	2.90
New York R-IV (E)	39.92	44.00	41.96	90.73	4,417.23	1,550,755	406,603	3.13	3.13
Cowgill R-VI (E)	74.97	80.75	77.86	92.84	3,601.07	1,976,836	725,417	3.30	3.30
Polo R-VII	281.65	299.30	290.48	94.10	3,108.42	8,006,089	2,529,922	2.10	2.10
Mirabile C-1 (E)	81.62	94.00	87.81	86.83	2,868.51	1,560,105	873,272	3.46	3.46
Braymer C-4	302.46	316.61	309.54	95.53	3,502.92	8,284,633	3,046,497	3.40	3.40
Kingston 42 (E)	66.10	73.00	69.55	90.55	2,929.93	1,724,817	656,109	2.36	2.36
County Totals	1,501.81	1,610.42	1,556.13	93.26	$ 3,281.05	$ 38,383,490	$ 14,477,225		
Callaway	915.07	982.26	948.67	93.16	$ 2,959.02	$ 28,099,687	$ 4,671,085	$2.75	$2.06
North Callaway Co. R-I	470.37	497.38	483.88	94.57	2,792.26	11,577,150	2,398,390	3.19	2.22
Callaway Co. R-III	1,905.69	2,018.25	1,961.97	94.42	2,906.74	58,441,604	9,710,845	3.21	2.68
Fulton 58	625.82	663.10	644.46	94.38	3,970.24	235,056,533	3,200,103	1.25	1.25
South Callaway Co. R-II									
County Totals	3,916.95	4,160.99	4,038.98	94.14	$ 3,075.00	$ 333,174,974	$ 19,980,423		
Camden	440.84	468.00	454.42	94.20	$ 2,832.83	$ 7,864,120	$ 2,236,906	$1.61	$0.97
Camden Co. R-II	2,585.13	2,725.00	2,655.07	94.87	3,043.16	226,625,235	22,077,716	1.62	1.32
Camdenton R-III	220.00	244.00	232.00	90.16	3,615.23	20,777,060	1,843,215	1.75	1.75
Climax Springs R-IV	275.63	303.68	289.66	90.76	2,931.49	7,610,501	2,527,862	1.61	1.36
Macks Creek R-V									
County Totals	3,521.60	3,740.68	3,631.15	94.14	$ 3,044.48	$ 262,876,916	$ 28,685,699		
Cape Girardeau	2,908.42	3,051.50	2,979.96	95.31	$ 2,442.85	$ 98,222,691	$ 17,122,780	$1.97	$1.76
Jackson R-II	369.44	393.75	381.60	93.83	2,811.00	10,404,434	2,220,740	2.35	1.80
Delta R-V	289.65	301.50	295.58	96.07	3,293.71	8,023,716	1,698,549	2.81	2.58
Oak Ridge R-VI	3,831.45	4,065.99	3,948.72	94.23	3,088.59	214,923,009	22,950,929	2.46	2.38
Cape Girardeau 63	408.83	439.00	423.92	93.13	2,686.28	11,614,788	2,438,086	2.04	1.94
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)									
County Totals	7,807.79	8,251.74	8,029.78	94.62	$ 2,822.07	$ 343,188,638	$ 46,431,084		
Carroll	148.91	155.50	152.21	95.76	$ 3,635.15	$ 3,838,201	$ 1,932,269	$4.35	$4.35
Hale R-I	173.91	179.25	176.58	97.02	3,813.53	4,151,114	1,705,764	3.60	3.60
Tina-Avalon R-II	143.73	153.50	148.62	93.64	3,732.60	4,437,547	2,107,518	3.25	3.25
Bosworth R-V	1,090.67	1,153.00	1,121.84	94.59	2,925.66	28,615,864	15,670,415	2.57	2.46
Carrollton R-VII	256.51	268.75	262.63	95.45	3,195.73	8,040,683	3,635,331	3.30	3.30
Norborne R-VIII	49.27	54.25	51.76	90.82	4,646.70	2,150,982	775,023	2.80	2.80
Wakenda C-2 (E)									
County Totals	1,863.00	1,964.25	1,913.64	94.85	$ 3,210.30	$ 51,234,391	$ 25,826,320		
Carter	700.18	739.75	719.97	94.65	$ 2,972.55	$ 8,502,345	$ 1,248,569	$0.45	$0.45
East Carter Co. R-II	447.47	499.00	473.24	89.67	3,185.89	9,724,684	759,042	1.10	0.73
Van Buren R-I									
County Totals	1,147.65	1,238.75	1,193.21	92.65	$ 3,057.16	$ 18,227,029	$ 2,007,611		
Cass	399.09	425.75	412.42	93.74	$ 3,149.18	$ 11,872,965	$ 1,478,155	$2.93	$2.67
Cass Co. R-V									

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Strasburg C-3 (E)	121.77	127.75	124.76	95.32	3,238.16	4,083,950	435,973	2.55	2.55
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	2,357.92	2,529.67	2,443.80	93.21	2,774.78	73,154,936	8,698,787	3.58	2.52
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	661.98	696.23	679.11	95.08	2,961.94	19,325,451	2,585,114	2.05	1.41
East Lynne 40 (E)	211.53	227.75	219.64	92.88	3,255.71	4,632,742	785,786	2.26	2.26
Pleasant Hill R-III	1,026.91	1,072.00	1,049.46	95.79	2,905.23	26,680,171	3,672,170	2.91	2.35
Harrisonville R-IX	1,807.14	1,901.71	1,854.43	95.03	3,198.52	71,374,156	6,587,746	3.16	2.66
Drexel R-IV	238.79	250.50	244.65	95.33	3,269.97	7,108,468	928,439	3.36	3.36
Midway R-I	528.45	566.50	547.48	93.28	2,831.37	14,138,177	1,957,571	3.13	2.57
Belton 124	3,073.72	3,252.00	3,162.86	94.52	3,315.74	83,197,429	11,228,466	3.26	2.77
Federal Lands	206.28	241.50	223.89	85.42	0.00	0	0	1.60	0.99
County Totals	10,633.58	11,291.36	10,962.50	94.17	$ 3,080.54	$ 315,568,445	$ 38,358,207		
Cedar									
Stockton R-I	750.20	787.58	768.89	95.25	$ 2,554.59	$ 24,893,989	$ 1,158,716	$1.60	$0.99
El Dorado Springs R-II	1,175.72	1,327.01	1,251.37	88.60	2,667.52	34,186,506	2,765,093	1.69	1.69
County Totals	1,925.92	2,114.59	2,020.26	91.08	$ 2,624.54	$ 59,080,495	$ 3,923,809		
Chariton									
Northwestern R-I	205.89	214.25	210.07	96.10	$ 3,740.95	$ 8,696,821	$ 3,786,465	$3.35	$3.35
Brunswick R-II	326.00	339.50	332.75	96.02	3,239.54	9,743,320	5,590,053	3.03	3.03
Keytesville R-III	171.42	177.70	174.56	96.47	4,245.56	8,077,522	3,006,644	2.89	2.89
Salisbury R-IV	595.31	620.75	608.03	95.90	3,234.91	28,640,766	10,245,272	2.65	2.65
County Totals	1,298.62	1,352.20	1,325.41	96.04	$ 3,449.38	$ 55,158,429	$ 22,628,434		
Christian									
Chadwick R-I	195.33	212.00	203.67	92.14	$ 3,586.62	$ 3,322,341	$ 344,047	$2.25	$1.71
Nixa R-II	1,549.09	1,634.25	1,591.67	94.79	2,314.87	35,605,536	2,693,724	2.35	1.35
Sparta R-III	455.43	488.25	471.84	93.28	2,822.12	7,132,595	811,787	2.33	1.56
Billings R-IV	358.80	379.25	369.03	94.61	2,598.11	7,931,542	621,101	1.94	1.20
Clever R-V	352.42	377.50	364.96	93.36	2,523.13	7,481,674	644,682	1.89	1.24
Ozark R-VI	1,985.62	2,103.75	2,044.69	94.38	2,382.00	43,239,227	3,478,970	2.19	1.52
Spokane R-VII	449.03	472.78	460.91	94.98	2,861.88	7,598,845	783,777	2.43	2.20
County Totals	5,345.72	5,667.78	5,506.77	94.32	$ 2,508.86	$ 112,311,760	$ 9,378,088		
Clark									
Wyaconda C-I	96.69	101.50	99.10	95.26	$ 4,147.08	$ 2,803,845	$ 753,464	$4.04	$4.04
Revere C-3	129.44	132.50	130.97	97.69	3,990.39	3,770,755	985,605	3.61	3.61
Luray 33 (E)	88.37	93.75	91.06	94.26	3,811.63	2,617,464	706,161	2.87	2.87
Clark Co. R-I	1,020.78	1,065.50	1,043.14	95.80	3,003.77	29,902,555	8,027,739	2.40	2.40
County Totals	1,335.28	1,393.25	1,364.27	95.84	$ 3,235.46	$ 39,094,619	$ 10,472,969		
Clay									
Kearney R-I	1,888.26	1,926.20	1,907.23	98.03	$ 2,688.61	$ 51,073,545	$ 4,749,740	$4.09	$3.13
Smithville R-II	747.14	793.61	770.38	94.14	3,086.15	28,138,180	2,209,928	2.97	2.76
Excelsior Springs 40	2,789.92	2,998.18	2,894.05	93.05	3,172.55	75,845,403	8,992,894	2.77	2.70
Liberty 53	3,587.36	3,782.50	3,684.93	94.84	2,925.29	152,005,969	8,694,480	2.76	2.76

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Missouri City 56 (E)	103.63	114.00	108.82	90.90	3,649.73	2,920,738	262,516	3.62	3.62
North Kansas City 74	13,834.67	14,892.39	14,363.53	92.90	3,609.58	828,718,839	34,204,163	2.88	2.88
County Totals	22,950.98	24,506.88	23,728.94	93.65	$ 3,359.18	$ 1,138,702,674	$ 59,113,721		
Clinton									
Cameron R-I	1,106.01	1,169.99	1,138.00	94.53	$ 2,883.98	$ 31,912,483	$ 5,299,906	$2.03	$2.03
Lathrop R-II	750.90	797.29	774.10	94.18	3,114.26	16,922,484	3,090,338	3.48	2.74
Plattsburg R-III	659.10	697.75	678.43	94.46	3,186.52	19,497,155	2,571,085	3.39	3.04
County Totals	2,516.01	2,665.03	2,590.53	94.41	$ 3,032.02	$ 68,332,122	$ 10,961,329		
Cole									
Cole Co. R-I	545.27	580.25	562.76	93.97	$ 2,704.01	$ 14,056,556	$ 2,925,866	$2.23	$1.85
Cole Co. R-II	580.94	602.50	591.72	96.42	2,798.15	16,611,433	2,905,396	3.16	2.75
Cole Co. R-V	755.07	793.58	774.33	95.15	2,439.64	15,492,987	4,962,518	2.67	1.77
Jefferson City	6,978.74	7,460.01	7,219.38	93.55	2,802.21	345,873,045	35,755,655	2.58	2.54
County Totals	8,860.02	9,436.34	9,148.19	93.89	$ 2,765.21	$ 392,034,021	$ 46,549,435		
Cooper									
Blackwater R-II (E)	181.24	191.00	186.12	94.89	$ 3,315.41	$ 3,896,036	$ 1,808,059	$3.10	$3.10
Cooper Co. R-IV	135.49	142.00	138.75	95.42	4,245.09	4,670,395	1,521,861	3.93	3.93
Prairie Home R-V	141.90	149.06	145.48	95.20	3,605.93	4,711,050	1,520,451	3.58	3.58
Otterville R-VI	235.89	257.00	246.45	91.79	3,357.80	5,075,051	2,744,246	2.35	2.35
Cooper Co. C-4	239.93	254.00	246.97	94.46	3,230.98	6,934,547	2,716,100	3.50	3.34
Boonville R-I	1,142.92	1,207.88	1,175.40	94.62	3,279.03	37,202,886	12,764,085	3.04	2.62
County Totals	2,077.37	2,200.94	2,139.17	94.39	$ 3,370.62	$ 62,489,965	$ 23,074,802		
Crawford									
Crawford Co. R-I	824.12	885.20	854.66	93.10	$ 2,640.68	$ 18,969,213	$ 2,141,174	$1.36	$0.88
Crawford Co. R-II	1,118.21	1,220.34	1,169.28	91.63	2,395.27	30,742,105	2,992,070	2.02	1.64
Steelville R-III	835.42	892.25	863.84	93.63	2,472.84	17,979,575	2,151,478	1.30	1.05
County Totals	2,777.75	2,997.79	2,887.78	92.66	$ 2,491.10	$ 67,690,893	$ 7,284,722		
Dade									
Lockwood R-I	388.93	406.11	397.52	95.77	$ 2,911.91	$ 13,948,114	$ 2,950,005	$2.22	$1.89
Dadeville R-II	136.24	143.75	140.00	94.78	3,585.43	4,131,195	925,213	4.45	3.62
Everton R-III	183.35	192.36	187.86	95.32	2,907.41	3,535,526	1,403,051	3.10	3.10
Greenfield R-IV	458.58	481.21	469.90	95.30	2,999.30	13,711,500	3,468,056	2.46	2.16
County Totals	1,167.10	1,223.43	1,195.28	95.40	$ 3,024.45	$ 35,326,335	$ 8,746,325		
Dallas									
Dallas Co. R-I	1,556.76	1,673.21	1,614.99	93.04	$ 2,650.32	$ 34,769,288	$ 4,755,304	$2.06	$1.08
County Totals	1,556.76	1,673.21	1,614.99	93.04	$ 2,650.32	$ 34,769,288	$ 4,755,304		
Daviess									
Coffey R-I (E)	40.04	42.75	41.40	93.66	$ 4,300.95	$ 1,724,359	$ 164,794	$4.57	$4.57

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Pattonsburg R-II	184.40	182.50	183.45	1.04	3,917.96	6,017,723	703,540	3.73	3.73
Winston R-VI	168.39	175.00	171.70	96.22	3,679.62	4,922,429	692,512	3.52	3.52
Jameson R-III	79.17	83.00	81.09	95.39	4,641.50	2,560,326	322,198	5.36	5.36
Gallatin R-V	528.83	552.00	540.42	95.80	3,058.51	13,157,066	2,176,803	3.59	2.94
Tri-County R-VII	183.51	200.25	191.88	91.64	4,072.10	5,806,947	773,825	3.52	3.52
County Totals	1,184.34	1,235.50	1,209.94	95.86	$ 3,586.30	$ 34,188,850	$ 4,833,672		
De Kalb									
Osborn R-O	150.01	158.25	154.13	94.79	$ 3,695.22	$ 4,217,217	$ 836,017	$3.46	$3.31
Maysville R-I	614.38	648.92	631.65	94.68	3,155.24	16,909,751	3,685,518	3.15	2.75
Union Star R-II	164.32	173.75	169.04	94.57	3,840.84	4,730,655	957,470	4.64	4.64
Stewartsville C-2	247.54	265.75	256.65	93.15	3,195.84	5,154,941	1,490,810	3.23	2.68
County Totals	1,176.25	1,246.67	1,211.47	94.35	$ 3,328.20	$ 31,012,564	$ 6,969,815		
Dent									
Salem R-80	1,053.23	1,133.00	1,093.12	92.96	$ 2,790.38	$ 24,823,519	$ 2,333,973	$1.89	$1.53
Oak Hill R-I (E)	225.21	242.00	233.61	93.06	2,744.93	4,581,299	486,465	1.88	1.88
Green Forest R-II (E)	305.71	330.00	317.86	92.64	2,858.19	5,493,508	680,315	2.09	2.09
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	352.13	402.75	377.44	87.43	2,781.61	8,403,988	823,279	2.07	2.07
North Wood R-IV (E)	326.83	352.25	339.54	92.78	2,827.72	6,458,212	727,446	1.89	1.89
County Totals	2,263.11	2,460.00	2,361.57	92.00	$ 2,798.98	$ 49,760,526	$ 5,051,478		
Douglas									
Skyline R-II (E)	154.66	169.50	162.08	91.24	$ 2,885.29	$ 2,986,106	$ 397,208	$1.82	$1.82
Plainview R-VIII (E)	107.52	119.25	113.39	90.16	2,504.26	1,919,289	292,307	1.85	1.85
Ava R-I	1,321.80	1,429.25	1,375.53	92.48	2,621.03	28,607,916	3,362,426	1.46	1.46
County Totals	1,583.98	1,718.00	1,651.00	92.20	$ 2,638.95	$ 33,513,311	$ 4,051,941		
Dunklin									
Malden R-I	1,376.37	1,470.50	1,423.44	93.60	$ 3,165.37	$ 24,821,558	$ 3,981,946	$1.39	$1.39
Campbell R-II	702.03	749.75	725.89	93.64	2,654.43	13,927,446	2,046,353	1.19	0.90
Holcomb R-III	388.43	411.00	399.72	94.51	2,660.12	9,694,556	1,140,015	2.01	1.45
Clarkton C-4	354.50	381.75	368.13	92.86	2,866.61	5,865,118	1,034,658	1.56	1.01
Senath C-8	885.03	937.00	911.02	94.45	2,764.39	23,974,878	2,542,070	2.12	1.75
Southland C-9	425.10	456.75	440.93	93.07	3,015.48	7,758,087	1,250,774	1.83	1.83
Kennett 39	2,009.60	2,116.50	2,063.05	94.95	2,830.08	42,268,876	5,683,239	1.36	1.36
County Totals	6,141.06	6,523.25	6,332.18	94.14	$ 2,880.17	$ 128,310,519	$ 17,679,055		
Franklin									
Anaconda 87 (E)	117.35	132.25	124.80	88.73	$ 2,739.00	$ 2,717,615	$ 1,129,456	$2.30	$2.05
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	259.75	271.31	265.53	95.74	2,819.62	6,469,965	2,284,198	1.85	1.72
Meramec Valley R-III	2,897.96	3,142.78	3,020.37	92.21	2,408.26	75,030,243	26,100,617	1.83	1.33
Union R-XI	2,184.94	2,371.57	2,278.26	92.13	2,749.38	62,682,040	20,114,593	2.48	1.70
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	488.99	524.60	506.80	93.21	2,547.84	9,379,971	4,489,165	1.31	1.08
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	261.52	274.92	268.22	95.13	2,589.75	5,555,692	2,319,345	1.50	1.50
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	125.15	132.25	128.70	94.63	2,554.63	3,762,083	1,096,944	1.75	1.58

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
St. Clair R-XIII	1,661.45	1,795.50	1,728.48	92.53	2,622.75	35,270,863	15,239,221	2.01	1.09
Sullivan C-2	1,501.11	1,600.03	1,550.57	93.82	2,602.81	41,009,910	11,798,865	2.48	1.94
New Haven	309.03	325.50	317.27	94.94	3,468.65	12,892,745	2,747,780	2.98	2.54
Washington	2,773.42	2,944.22	2,858.82	94.20	3,087.68	161,678,493	24,033,582	2.52	2.29
County Totals	12,580.67	13,514.93	13,047.82	93.09	$ 2,716.13	$ 416,449,620	$ 111,353,766		
Gasconade									
Owensville R-II	1,569.40	1,694.50	1,631.95	92.62	$ 2,635.68	$ 47,320,750	$ 12,347,700	$2.70	$2.70
Gasconade County R-I	968.79	1,007.25	988.02	96.18	3,279.20	35,769,664	8,440,370	2.40	2.40
County Totals	2,538.19	2,701.75	2,619.97	93.95	$ 2,878.36	$ 83,090,414	$ 20,788,070		
Gentry									
King City R-I	305.48	321.50	313.49	95.02	$ 3,233.88	$ 12,044,991	$ 1,188,917	$3.78	$3.23
Gentry Co. R-II	393.96	402.86	398.41	97.79	3,084.77	11,132,397	1,253,095	2.90	2.90
Albany R-III	475.51	502.50	489.01	94.63	3,244.91	17,313,773	1,624,716	2.38	2.38
County Totals	1,174.95	1,226.86	1,200.91	95.77	$ 3,188.90	$ 40,491,161	$ 4,066,728		
Greene									
Willard R-II	2,134.25	2,288.25	2,211.25	93.27	$ 2,370.69	$ 49,262,367	$ 2,655,115	$2.02	$1.42
Republic R-III	2,133.77	2,301.82	2,217.80	92.70	2,105.63	43,719,248	2,688,636	2.18	1.63
Ash Grove R-IV	717.34	757.75	737.55	94.67	2,487.77	14,514,663	1,271,820	2.12	1.62
Walnut Grove R-V	293.95	313.65	303.80	93.72	2,969.80	5,139,264	408,848	2.02	1.64
Strafford R-VI	807.20	869.54	838.37	92.83	3,289.06	20,125,177	1,048,300	2.59	2.59
Greene Co. R-VIII	1,248.10	1,318.04	1,283.07	94.69	2,695.83	29,850,087	1,732,182	2.28	1.91
Springfield R-XII	20,729.06	22,209.30	21,469.18	93.34	2,986.79	885,477,049	25,697,721	3.07	2.84
Fair Grove R-X	716.13	746.25	731.19	95.96	2,823.28	12,267,834	1,046,698	2.59	1.77
County Totals	28,779.80	30,804.60	29,792.21	93.43	$ 2,854.90	$ 1,060,355,689	$ 36,549,320		
Grundy									
Grundy Co. R-V	224.43	236.41	230.42	94.93	$ 3,104.27	$ 5,808,581	$ 785,990	$3.99	$3.43
Spickard R-II (E)	83.50	90.00	86.75	92.78	2,976.85	2,431,363	308,431	3.84	3.84
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	80.19	87.50	83.85	91.65	4,458.23	3,791,524	301,503	4.62	4.12
Laredo R-VII (E)	109.40	114.25	111.83	95.75	3,878.54	2,645,356	390,680	3.51	3.51
Trenton R-IX	1,203.26	1,260.75	1,232.01	95.44	2,990.99	37,167,735	4,309,474	2.92	2.62
County Totals	1,700.78	1,788.91	1,744.86	95.07	$ 3,132.64	$ 51,844,559	$ 6,096,078		
Harrison									
Cainsville R-I	105.63	110.31	107.97	95.76	$ 4,749.06	$ 3,781,739	$ 308,847	$4.01	$4.01
South Harrison Co. R-II	748.36	787.96	768.16	94.97	3,165.48	29,375,918	2,221,641	2.26	1.87
North Harrison Co. R-III	238.69	254.25	246.47	93.88	3,869.06	10,110,056	730,180	3.32	3.32
Gilman City R-IV	179.14	187.75	183.45	95.41	3,515.98	5,484,548	586,090	3.70	3.70
Ridgeway R-V	129.00	135.75	132.38	95.03	4,119.42	4,284,750	384,901	3.35	3.35
County Totals	1,400.82	1,476.02	1,438.43	94.91	$ 3,537.39	$ 53,037,011	$ 4,231,659		
Henry									
Windsor R-I	671.46	700.25	685.86	95.89	$ 2,793.27	$ 17,284,026	$ 2,956,527	$2.45	$1.94

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Shawnee R-III (E)	88.74	94.75	91.75	93.66	2,880.07	3,401,748	414,630	2.53	2.53
Calhoun R-VIII	140.56	151.25	145.91	92.93	3,446.31	3,655,689	642,146	3.29	2.76
Leesville R-IX (E)	110.43	117.05	113.74	94.34	3,076.37	4,098,577	519,033	1.41	1.41
Davis R-XII (E)	78.73	83.03	80.88	94.82	3,656.27	8,097,017	354,754	1.99	1.99
Montrose R-XIV	113.53	115.75	114.64	98.08	4,532.12	5,224,037	486,925	4.32	4.32
Clinton	1,630.00	1,717.18	1,673.59	94.92	2,609.13	56,105,347	7,354,013	1.89	1.63
County Totals	2,833.45	2,979.26	2,906.37	95.11	$ 2,826.44	$ 97,866,441	$ 12,728,028		
Hickory									
Hickory Co. R-I	555.20	577.75	566.48	9[illegible]	$ 2,820.33	$ 13,358,661	$ 1,664,899	$1.93	$1.62
Wheatland R-II	249.36	273.32	261.34	91.23	2,630.46	10,538,258	824,763	2.06	1.81
Weaubleau R-III	345.38	375.25	360.32	92.04	2,865.50	8,867,378	1,323,326	1.97	1.97
Hermitage R-IV	221.44	232.75	227.10	95.14	2,913.49	11,978,303	690,115	1.95	1.60
County Totals	1,371.38	1,459.07	1,415.24	93.99	$ 2,811.72	$ 44,742,600	$ 4,503,103		
Holt									
Craig R-III	161.91	174.25	168.08	92.92	$ 4,323.76	$ 8,271,603	$ 1,544,075	$3.54	$2.97
Holt Co. R-II	320.48	333.75	327.12	96.02	3,300.81	12,966,815	2,933,299	2.71	2.54
South Holt Co. R-I	409.52	421.04	415.28	97.26	3,171.27	13,945,338	3,724,006	3.06	3.06
County Totals	891.91	929.04	910.48	96.00	$ 3,430.57	$ 35,183,756	$ 8,201,380		
Howard									
New Franklin R-I	442.93	462.50	452.72	95.77	$ 3,095.46	$ 10,080,135	$ 3,952,721	$3.42	$2.75
Fayette R-III	595.78	631.00	613.39	94.42	3,341.83	18,180,616	5,707,676	2.35	1.99
Howard Co. R-II	353.26	369.25	361.26	95.67	3,530.68	12,064,004	3,644,300	3.40	2.97
County Totals	1,391.97	1,462.75	1,427.37	95.16	$ 3,311.48	$ 40,324,755	$ 13,304,697		
Howell									
Howell Valley R-I (E)	220.26	233.50	226.88	94.33	$ 2,849.78	$ 6,156,748	$ 302,426	$1.52	$1.34
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	60.53	62.50	61.52	96.85	2,717.40	773,678	83,248	1.68	1.68
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	1,149.26	1,230.50	1,189.88	93.40	2,590.31	21,423,048	1,956,479	0.62	0.32
Willow Springs R-IV	1,121.55	1,206.57	1,164.06	92.95	2,587.80	17,722,530	1,703,321	1.03	0.39
Richards R-V (E)	323.39	339.50	331.45	95.25	3,014.51	6,989,571	448,111	1.00	1.00
West Plains R-VII	1,605.53	1,736.04	1,670.79	92.48	2,723.88	50,512,775	2,288,030	1.77	1.77
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	294.90	311.00	302.95	94.82	2,626.27	5,365,803	406,486	0.73	0.73
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	227.93	242.50	235.22	93.99	2,824.62	3,986,061	319,335	1.25	1.08
Fairview R-XI (E)	493.95	537.25	515.60	91.94	2,862.55	8,228,986	714,765	0.69	0.51
County Totals	5,497.30	5,899.36	5,698.35	93.18	$ 2,701.56	$ 121,159,200	$ 8,222,201		
Iron									
South Iron Co. R-I	330.78	359.50	345.14	92.01	$ 3,364.37	$ 24,334,673	$ 1,063,640	$1.79	$1.79
Arcadia Valley R-II	1,174.62	1,246.36	1,210.49	94.24	2,438.03	21,937,419	3,708,964	1.21	1.21
Belleview R-III (E)	214.68	235.00	224.84	91.35	2,857.36	4,281,273	685,898	0.79	0.79
Iron Co. C-4	640.30	686.00	663.15	93.34	3,266.03	72,449,502	1,787,827	1.58	1.58
County Totals	2,360.38	2,526.86	2,443.62	93.41	$ 2,832.15	$ 123,002,867	$ 7,246,329		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.P./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Jackson									
Fort Osage R-I	4,813.88	5,197.23	5,005.56	92.62	$ 2,915.96	$ 98,033,034	$ 8,775,719	$3.48	$2.48
Blue Springs R-IV	9,473.62	9,914.81	9,694.22	95.55	2,698.37	303,849,443	16,847,007	3.37	2.42
Grain Valley R-V	789.60	841.75	815.68	93.80	2,791.85	22,530,015	1,433,860	3.47	2.67
Oak Grove R-VI	1,404.05	1,489.00	1,446.53	94.29	2,823.38	31,528,551	2,868,849	3.75	3.01
Lee's Summit R-VII	7,422.36	7,906.04	7,664.20	93.88	3,489.24	328,136,026	13,704,370	4.69	4.05
Hickman Mills C-1	7,087.58	7,585.20	7,336.39	93.44	3,824.75	301,020,708	12,890,268	2.55	2.19
Raytown C-2	7,512.35	8,044.70	7,778.53	93.38	3,812.47	363,629,222	13,693,196	3.25	3.25
Grandview C-4	4,057.31	4,405.84	4,231.58	92.09	3,708.14	198,872,196	7,505,747	3.09	3.05
Lone Jack C-6	307.36	324.50	315.93	94.72	3,100.29	7,921,725	611,066	3.85	2.88
Independence 30	10,122.80	10,820.70	10,471.75	93.55	3,266.37	363,351,811	18,454,225	3.28	2.98
Kansas City 33	30,795.26	33,986.76	32,391.01	90.61	5,617.41	1,867,244,508	57,427,638	2.05	2.05
Center 58	2,587.26	2,815.11	2,701.19	91.91	4,771.37	279,020,850	4,767,756	3.13	2.85
County Totals	86,373.43	93,331.64	89,852.57	92.54	$ 4,199.00	$ 4,165,138,089	$ 156,979,701		
Jasper									
Carl Junction R-I	1,920.80	2,018.75	1,969.78	95.15	$ 2,449.55	$ 36,796,031	$ 4,860,381	$2.44	$1.89
Avilla R-XIII (E)	184.28	198.00	191.14	93.07	3,083.34	6,004,173	480,499	2.67	2.67
Jasper Co. R-V	468.88	492.50	480.69	95.20	3,405.21	15,690,016	1,448,929	2.54	2.54
Sarcoxie R-II	597.78	621.50	609.64	96.18	2,556.76	12,287,750	1,586,727	2.35	2.35
Carthage R-IX	2,974.71	3,133.11	3,053.91	94.94	2,609.83	87,249,804	7,559,458	2.15	1.93
Webb City R-VII	2,459.72	2,651.61	2,555.67	92.76	2,343.77	47,259,687	6,437,958	1.65	1.18
Joplin R-VIII	6,737.43	7,255.04	6,996.24	92.87	3,165.60	282,688,433	18,671,362	2.06	1.91
County Totals	15,343.60	16,370.51	15,857.07	93.73	$ 2,820.03	$ 487,975,894	$ 41,045,314		
Jefferson									
Northwest R-I	6,553.53	6,809.21	6,681.37	96.25	$ 3,015.45	$ 165,712,025	$ 37,508,642	$3.42	$2.73
Grandview R-II	646.11	689.56	667.84	93.70	2,627.98	15,907,909	3,774,004	2.59	1.88
Hillsboro R-III	2,783.44	3,001.59	2,892.52	92.73	2,823.92	68,430,535	16,613,882	2.42	1.73
Dunklin R-V	1,419.48	1,512.19	1,465.84	93.87	3,410.71	62,271,115	8,344,131	3.19	2.60
Festus R-VI	1,863.59	1,955.18	1,909.39	95.32	2,668.11	60,724,252	10,757,289	1.88	1.43
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	715.90	757.25	736.58	94.54	2,871.02	52,197,102	4,159,669	2.31	2.31
Sunrise R-IX (E)	439.98	472.50	456.24	93.12	2,356.44	10,945,629	2,665,002	2.04	1.73
Windsor C-1	2,026.25	2,182.75	2,104.50	92.83	2,464.06	47,869,015	11,991,416	2.27	1.72
Fox C-6	7,705.76	8,372.51	8,039.14	92.04	2,806.35	216,221,768	46,153,040	2.93	2.51
Crystal City 47	530.44	576.50	553.47	92.01	3,271.18	27,141,161	3,195,507	2.41	2.18
DeSoto 73	2,823.56	3,026.19	2,924.88	93.30	2,667.89	62,753,133	16,770,353	2.33	1.95
County Totals	27,508.04	29,355.43	28,431.77	93.71	$ 2,838.88	$ 790,173,644	$ 161,932,935		
Johnson									
Kingsville R-I	246.09	258.50	252.30	95.20	$ 3,474.37	$ 6,578,453	$ 1,104,014	$2.02	$1.78
Holden R-III	951.92	1,010.75	981.34	94.18	2,868.32	23,978,810	4,356,335	2.28	2.02
Chilhowee R-IV	133.14	147.75	140.45	90.11	3,766.83	3,860,140	659,806	3.45	3.45
Johnson Co. R-VII	465.72	492.00	478.86	94.66	3,006.29	11,421,522	2,141,667	2.92	2.34
Knob Noster R-VIII	728.07	772.31	750.19	94.27	2,905.67	16,202,222	3,353,029	0.81	0.60
Leeton R-X	264.21	290.25	277.23	91.03	3,329.45	5,724,012	1,282,763	3.20	2.33
Warrensburg R-VI	2,165.06	2,273.31	2,219.19	95.24	2,994.32	73,515,334	9,751,940	3.41	2.83

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Federal Lands	772.22	819.74	795.98	94.20	0.00	0	0	2.52	2.42
County Totals	5,726.43	6,064.61	5,895.54	94.42	$ 3,005.78	$ 141,280,493	$ 22,649,554		
Knox									
Knox Co. R-I	684.71	727.00	705.86	94.18	$ 3,564.14	$ 32,958,541	$ 9,725,726	$2.52	$2.42
County Totals	684.71	727.00	705.86	94.18	$ 3,564.14	$ 32,958,541	$ 9,725,726		
Laclede									
Competition C-2 (E)	64.45	66.75	65.60	96.55	$ 3,483.95	$ 2,192,501	$ 126,589	$1.52	$1.52
Laclede Co. R-I	644.53	716.17	680.35	90.00	2,635.33	13,438,153	1,387,554	1.46	0.87
Gasconade C-4 (E)	135.61	144.50	140.06	93.85	2,795.07	2,962,562	264,241	0.72	0.72
Lebanon R-III	2,960.99	3,182.50	3,071.75	93.04	2,589.96	89,510,687	6,010,284	1.64	1.38
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	480.08	511.00	495.54	93.95	2,210.33	9,358,288	962,547	0.18	0.18
County Totals	4,285.66	4,620.92	4,453.30	92.74	$ 2,574.27	$ 117,462,191	$ 8,751,215		
Lafayette									
Concordia R-II	305.80	317.90	311.85	96.19	$ 4,018.56	$ 17,634,619	$ 1,456,487	$3.08	$3.08
Lafayette Co. C-1	885.37	934.00	909.69	94.79	3,333.08	28,506,195	4,401,623	3.00	2.70
Odessa R-VII	1,618.41	1,743.50	1,680.96	92.83	2,930.23	38,424,889	8,267,927	2.00	2.00
Lafayette Co. R-X	420.06	448.25	434.16	93.71	3,343.94	16,698,536	2,423,460	3.63	3.34
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	423.55	447.75	435.65	94.60	2,874.22	9,355,464	2,156,870	3.07	3.07
Lexington R-V	1,020.78	1,094.72	1,057.75	93.25	3,505.33	27,716,759	5,184,765	2.18	2.08
County Totals	4,673.97	4,986.12	4,830.06	93.74	$ 3,234.45	$ 138,336,462	$ 23,891,132		
Lawrence									
Miller R-II	572.33	623.00	597.67	91.87	$ 3,261.96	$ 14,806,307	$ 2,109,089	$2.18	$2.18
Pierce City R-VI	616.66	655.14	635.90	94.13	2,479.97	13,740,941	2,118,412	1.58	1.25
Marionville R-IX	650.29	696.48	673.39	93.37	2,287.80	12,915,101	2,301,092	2.19	1.76
Mt. Vernon R-V	1,126.49	1,201.90	1,164.20	93.73	2,332.01	31,512,921	4,079,489	1.67	1.13
Aurora R-VIII	1,455.69	1,549.86	1,502.78	93.92	2,484.75	37,773,918	5,061,642	1.98	1.78
Verona R-VII	284.27	292.75	288.51	97.10	2,842.34	6,880,614	874,177	1.28	1.28
County Totals	4,705.73	5,019.13	4,862.45	93.76	$ 2,537.03	$ 117,629,802	$ 16,543,901		
Lewis									
Canton R-V	504.43	530.61	517.52	95.07	$ 3,171.79	$ 15,032,224	$ 3,827,088	$2.67	$2.07
Lewis Co. C-1	1,137.42	1,202.00	1,169.71	94.63	3,248.70	32,289,362	8,557,868	1.80	1.80
County Totals	1,641.85	1,732.61	1,687.23	94.76	$ 3,225.11	$ 47,321,586	$ 12,384,956		
Lincoln									
Silex R-I	273.72	296.25	284.99	92.39	$ 2,892.20	$ 11,700,375	$ 2,598,304	$2.30	$2.15
Elsberry R-II	680.79	720.75	700.77	94.46	2,800.27	16,618,307	6,214,029	2.24	1.90
Troy R-III	2,243.47	2,401.00	2,322.24	93.44	2,460.01	63,124,091	20,846,784	1.80	1.80
Winfield R-IV	1,043.39	1,149.40	1,096.40	90.78	2,688.75	24,011,099	10,146,304	2.20	1.35
County Totals	4,241.37	4,567.40	4,404.40	92.86	$ 2,599.05	$ 115,453,872	$ 39,805,421		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Linn									
Linn Co. R-I	311.04	322.00	316.52	96.60	$ 3,426.60	$ 8,543,405	$ 1,773,777	$3.65	$2.70
Bucklin R-II	233.72	248.50	241.11	94.05	3,442.92	4,883,695	1,539,458	3.33	2.82
Meadville R-IV	188.56	194.50	191.53	96.95	3,564.89	7,430,460	1,177,041	4.56	4.02
Marceline R-V	655.67	688.50	672.09	95.23	2,909.55	15,235,017	6,502,230	3.20	2.70
Brookfield R-III	1,014.58	1,086.50	1,050.54	93.38	3,214.85	25,931,825	6,587,638	3.53	3.53
County Totals	2,403.57	2,540.00	2,471.79	94.63	$ 3,208.32	$ 62,024,402	$ 17,580,144		
Livingston									
Wheeling R-IV	83.25	86.75	85.00	95.97	$ 5,008.79	$ 2,412,384	$ 291,541	$4.82	$4.82
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	264.41	276.75	270.58	95.54	3,421.51	6,380,709	925,470	3.12	3.12
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	119.04	127.75	123.40	93.18	3,961.52	3,556,633	442,395	3.76	3.76
Chillicothe R-II	1,754.45	1,852.25	1,803.35	94.72	3,293.44	53,313,192	6,268,114	2.57	2.22
County Totals	2,221.15	2,343.50	2,282.33	94.78	$ 3,408.63	$ 65,662,918	$ 7,927,520		
McDonald									
McDonald Co. R-I	2,249.33	2,421.25	2,335.29	92.90	$ 2,310.65	$ 53,661,716	$ 5,492,016	$1.02	$0.96
County Totals	2,249.33	2,421.25	2,335.29	92.90	$ 2,310.65	$ 53,661,716	$ 5,492,016		
Macon									
Elmer C-1 (E)	51.73	53.50	52.62	96.69	$ 3,154.91	$ 1,788,042	$ 387,550	$2.68	$2.68
Atlanta C-3	204.83	222.75	213.79	91.96	3,311.16	5,046,194	1,602,369	3.21	3.21
Bevier C-4	202.64	214.54	208.59	94.45	3,571.20	3,901,441	1,616,008	2.86	2.86
La Plata R-II	367.93	380.50	374.22	96.70	2,844.80	10,636,978	2,899,127	3.45	2.37
Macon Co. R-I	1,391.46	1,464.84	1,428.15	94.99	2,837.82	39,048,431	10,960,730	2.19	1.82
Callao C-8 (E)	118.40	126.50	122.45	93.60	3,201.61	3,027,664	946,516	4.01	4.01
Macon Co. R-IV	173.12	178.25	175.69	97.12	3,895.26	5,451,552	1,367,604	3.74	3.52
County Totals	2,510.11	2,640.88	2,575.51	95.05	$ 3,033.43	$ 68,900,302	$ 19,779,904		
Madison									
Marquand R-VI	215.73	231.75	223.74	93.09	$ 3,530.08	$ 4,599,512	$ 1,203,251	$2.49	$2.44
Fredericktown R-I	1,639.55	1,761.50	1,700.53	93.08	2,562.47	34,849,009	9,342,107	1.78	1.46
County Totals	1,855.28	1,993.25	1,924.27	93.08	$ 2,674.98	$ 39,448,521	$ 10,545,358		
Maries									
Maries Co. R-I	511.13	542.00	526.57	94.30	$ 3,012.55	$ 15,827,904	$ 4,911,461	$2.16	$2.03
Maries Co. R-II	768.02	807.75	787.89	95.08	3,521.78	16,911,687	7,634,386	2.82	2.64
County Totals	1,279.15	1,349.75	1,314.46	94.77	$ 3,317.79	$ 32,739,591	$ 12,545,847		
Marion									
Marion Co. R-II	255.40	264.50	259.95	96.56	$ 3,149.46	$ 5,305,679	$ 500,286	$3.00	$3.00
Palmyra R-I	1,029.87	1,134.50	1,082.19	90.78	2,681.47	44,130,706	2,160,626	2.95	2.25
Hannibal 60	3,511.01	3,759.63	3,635.32	93.39	2,685.90	90,039,289	10,758,217	3.12	2.82
County Totals	4,796.28	5,158.63	4,977.46	92.98	$ 2,709.15	$ 139,475,674	$ 13,419,129		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Mercer									
North Mercer Co. R-III	156.63	170.50	163.57	91.87	$ 4,406.92	$ 6,267,736	485,844	$4.04	$4.04
Princeton R-V	367.14	387.00	377.07	94.87	4,025.45	15,907,395	1,108,575	4.53	4.15
County Totals	523.77	557.50	540.64	93.95	$ 4,140.86	$ 22,175,131	1,594,419		
Miller									
Eldon R-I	1,692.71	1,828.25	1,760.48	92.59	$ 2,865.53	$ 63,461,112	22,395,540	$2.06	$1.56
Miller Co. R-III	181.28	192.75	187.02	94.05	4,179.48	4,551,354	2,326,736	2.35	2.01
St. Elizabeth R-IV	275.36	283.50	279.43	97.13	3,060.20	5,515,999	3,459,501	1.39	1.39
School Of The Osage R-II	999.77	1,077.25	1,038.51	92.81	3,121.78	127,214,001	12,098,618	1.85	1.40
Iberia R-V	618.05	653.50	635.78	94.58	2,580.37	12,250,308	8,048,919	1.28	1.01
County Totals	3,767.17	4,035.25	3,901.22	93.36	$ 2,964.21	$ 212,992,774	48,329,314		
Mississippi									
East Prairie R-II	1,208.41	1,308.50	1,258.46	92.35	$ 3,114.84	$ 26,486,085	5,778,955	$1.86	$1.71
Charleston R-I	1,611.91	1,722.50	1,667.21	93.58	3,287.13	40,578,583	7,697,887	1.86	1.86
County Totals	2,820.32	3,031.00	2,925.67	93.05	$ 3,213.02	$ 67,064,668	13,476,842		
Moniteau									
Moniteau Co. R-I	940.93	986.07	963.50	95.42	$ 2,712.65	$ 25,458,131	6,248,219	$2.21	$1.98
High Point R-III (E)	122.91	129.50	126.21	94.91	3,249.35	2,957,811	809,779	3.09	2.48
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	114.72	118.25	116.49	97.01	3,150.67	2,570,364	731,007	2.70	2.70
Moniteau Co. R-VI	542.84	572.75	557.80	94.78	2,787.36	16,720,498	4,345,010	1.92	1.92
Moniteau Co. C-1	210.03	215.75	212.89	97.35	3,013.12	5,025,280	1,287,187	3.72	3.35
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	130.14	140.75	135.45	92.46	3,357.11	2,719,994	1,010,973	3.01	3.01
County Totals	2,061.57	2,163.07	2,112.34	95.31	$ 2,860.21	$ 55,452,078	14,432,175		
Monroe									
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	45.48	46.25	45.87	98.34	$ 3,501.86	$ 2,137,492	238,842	$2.76	$2.76
Monroe City R-I	804.68	849.95	827.32	94.67	2,909.43	27,822,541	4,059,490	2.61	2.61
Holliday C-2 (E)	77.53	81.00	79.27	95.72	3,485.21	3,899,044	402,261	2.31	2.31
Madison C-3	210.26	221.50	215.88	94.93	3,709.78	6,679,204	1,113,760	2.17	1.86
Paris R-II	523.35	551.50	537.43	94.90	3,162.54	20,081,334	2,804,839	3.37	2.57
County Totals	1,661.30	1,750.20	1,705.77	94.92	$ 3,133.15	$ 60,619,615	8,619,192		
Montgomery									
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	462.44	485.75	474.10	95.20	$ 3,294.74	$ 13,556,543	6,465,350	$2.09	$2.09
Montgomery Co. R-II	1,349.49	1,434.50	1,392.00	94.07	2,977.46	36,252,920	19,463,015	2.28	2.11
County Totals	1,811.93	1,920.25	1,866.10	94.36	$ 3,058.07	$ 49,809,463	25,928,365		
Morgan									
Morgan Co. R-I	517.94	557.75	537.85	92.86	$ 2,960.18	$ 20,726,126	6,247,503	$1.89	$1.69
Morgan Co. R-II	1,056.18	1,129.82	1,093.00	93.48	2,779.04	70,217,725	12,898,038	1.24	1.04
County Totals	1,574.12	1,687.57	1,630.85	93.28	$ 2,838.78	$ 90,943,851	19,145,541		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
New Madrid									
Risco R-II	278.28	296.75	287.52	93.78	$ 3,642.83	$ 6,688,698	$ 1,483,764	$3.22	$3.22
Portageville	912.29	967.39	939.84	94.30	2,623.34	21,436,054	4,938,608	2.00	1.47
Gideon 37	394.25	414.75	404.50	95.06	3,273.32	8,679,235	2,064,259	2.17	2.17
New Madrid Co. R-I	2,175.63	2,321.50	2,248.57	93.72	3,936.08	199,799,886	11,718,559	1.39	1.08
County Totals	3,760.45	4,000.39	3,880.43	94.00	$ 3,527.32	$ 236,603,873	$ 20,205,190		
Newton									
East Newton Co. R-VI	1,179.75	1,249.25	1,214.50	94.44	$ 2,616.20	$ 22,754,420	$ 4,169,759	$0.98	$0.58
Diamond R-IV	675.13	755.75	715.44	89.33	2,856.89	15,885,695	2,502,663	1.30	1.00
Westview C-6 (E)	149.53	156.00	152.77	95.85	3,066.62	2,162,819	519,241	0.57	0.36
Seneca R-VII	1,040.21	1,083.58	1,061.90	96.00	2,521.27	22,969,845	3,668,951	1.25	0.90
Neosho R-V	3,246.05	3,400.25	3,323.15	95.47	2,412.42	83,191,928	11,154,015	1.59	1.59
County Totals	6,290.67	6,644.83	6,467.76	94.67	$ 2,533.17	$ 146,964,707	$ 22,014,629		
Nodaway									
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	356.67	366.50	361.59	97.32	$ 3,340.66	$ 14,066,407	$ 1,873,687	$3.52	$3.24
West Nodaway Co. R-I	341.82	361.25	351.54	94.62	3,457.79	14,170,369	1,248,282	3.50	3.50
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	269.43	279.00	274.22	96.57	3,156.29	8,090,674	981,943	3.29	2.87
Jefferson C-123	174.36	179.00	176.68	97.41	3,875.55	4,241,798	627,628	3.69	3.69
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	289.13	301.56	295.35	95.88	3,459.84	9,448,226	1,056,507	3.42	3.33
Maryville R-II	1,417.09	1,481.04	1,449.07	95.68	3,294.49	67,878,705	5,155,789	2.67	2.61
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	182.49	187.75	185.12	97.20	3,701.37	6,701,234	646,805	3.96	3.96
County Totals	3,030.99	3,156.10	3,093.57	96.04	$ 3,379.51	$ 124,597,413	$ 11,590,641		
Oregon									
Couch R-I	172.51	188.50	180.51	91.52	$ 4,263.76	$ 4,661,286	$ 454,391	$2.05	$1.44
Thayer R-II	558.31	592.50	575.41	94.23	3,126.51	11,842,008	1,411,438	1.49	1.25
Oregon-Howell R-III	248.00	267.00	257.50	92.88	2,773.57	4,086,621	531,682	1.29	0.93
Alton R-IV	722.47	788.00	755.24	91.68	2,754.77	13,245,364	1,872,893	1.31	1.12
County Totals	1,701.29	1,836.00	1,768.66	92.66	$ 3,032.46	$ 33,835,279	$ 4,270,404		
Osage									
Osage Co. R-I	225.55	234.25	229.90	96.29	$ 3,494.89	$ 6,432,932	$ 2,935,114	$4.21	$3.70
Osage Co. R-II	529.96	560.50	545.23	94.55	3,445.93	16,929,791	7,861,166	2.63	2.28
Osage Co. R-III	721.44	759.50	740.47	94.99	3,011.22	23,573,095	10,551,320	1.62	1.21
County Totals	1,476.95	1,554.25	1,515.60	95.03	$ 3,240.97	$ 46,935,818	$ 21,347,600		
Ozark									
Thornfield R-I (E)	103.18	107.75	105.47	95.76	$ 2,798.82	$ 2,438,933	$ 224,664	$1.66	$1.66
Bakersfield R-IV	286.12	307.50	296.81	93.05	3,001.19	4,410,765	654,907	0.87	0.37
Gainesville R-V	647.24	687.00	667.12	94.21	2,733.19	16,664,983	1,493,602	1.36	1.30
Dora R-III	235.55	272.75	254.15	86.36	3,444.88	5,031,315	627,726	1.49	1.49
Lutie R-VI (E)	189.94	214.00	201.97	88.76	2,768.79	6,689,432	466,608	1.89	1.89
County Totals	1,462.03	1,589.00	1,525.52	92.01	$ 2,913.15	$ 35,235,428	$ 3,467,507		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Pemiscot									
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	458.41	489.50	473.96	93.65	$ 3,558.19	$ 11,758,488	$ 1,159,459	$2.51	$2.51
Hayti R-II	918.96	987.00	952.98	93.11	3,043.91	12,250,174	2,353,911	2.46	1.22
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	195.43	214.00	204.72	91.32	3,335.82	4,770,160	489,912	2.53	2.53
Cooter R-IV	188.42	207.50	197.96	90.80	3,614.59	3,389,365	445,586	3.15	2.15
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	720.81	780.50	750.66	92.35	2,733.72	13,270,706	1,822,007	1.52	1.52
Pemiscot Co. C-7	303.45	319.25	311.35	95.05	3,175.21	7,108,801	763,303	2.43	2.43
Caruthersville 18	1,571.25	1,604.75	1,588.00	97.91	2,754.93	20,734,705	3,772,323	1.35	0.54
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	316.59	364.00	340.30	86.98	6,125.03	0	0	0.36	0.36
County Totals	4,673.32	4,966.50	4,819.93	94.10	$ 3,212.82	$ 73,282,399	$ 10,806,501		
Perry									
Perry Co. 32	1,878.85	1,981.05	1,929.95	94.84	$ 2,911.22	$ 68,859,045	$ 12,048,898	$2.50	$2.38
Altenburg 48 (E)	123.47	128.17	125.82	96.33	3,319.76	5,848,847	789,352	3.08	3.08
County Totals	2,002.32	2,109.22	2,055.77	94.93	$ 2,936.22	$ 74,707,892	$ 12,838,250		
Pettis									
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	33.34	35.00	34.17	95.26	$ 3,539.48	$ 1,806,502	$ 143,713	$3.41	$3.41
Pettis Co. R-V	316.83	333.13	324.98	95.11	3,042.96	10,774,671	1,326,353	3.34	3.18
La Monte R-IV	355.12	368.25	361.69	96.43	2,633.74	8,304,806	1,487,032	3.57	3.10
Smithton R-VI	539.22	568.50	553.86	94.85	2,822.50	13,882,279	2,620,332	2.39	2.18
Green Ridge R-VIII	317.08	333.64	325.36	95.04	3,213.52	8,332,777	1,325,634	2.92	1.99
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	103.13	106.50	104.82	96.84	3,528.17	9,570,618	413,175	1.82	1.82
Sedalia 200	3,612.35	3,897.94	3,755.15	92.67	2,965.23	115,942,682	15,549,643	2.45	2.25
County Totals	5,277.07	5,642.96	5,460.03	93.52	$ 2,962.62	$ 168,614,335	$ 22,865,882		
Phelps									
St. James R-I	1,341.91	1,398.55	1,370.23	95.95	$ 2,561.59	$ 27,224,159	$ 3,266,902	$1.20	$0.85
Newburg R-II	492.77	524.25	508.51	94.00	3,014.50	7,473,604	923,214	1.20	0.66
Rolla 31	3,133.86	3,356.75	3,245.31	93.36	2,934.59	95,668,994	6,041,084	2.25	1.93
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	308.84	334.75	321.80	92.26	2,763.28	4,559,937	597,791	1.00	0.53
County Totals	5,277.38	5,614.30	5,445.85	94.00	$ 2,838.08	$ 134,926,694	$ 10,828,991		
Pike									
Bowling Green R-I	1,353.69	1,419.50	1,386.60	95.36	$ 2,907.91	$ 33,166,476	$ 22,737,246	$2.23	$2.09
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	399.81	420.75	410.28	95.02	4,616.28	27,442,917	6,286,431	2.92	2.82
Boncl R-X (E)	106.09	112.50	109.30	94.30	3,744.74	6,954,628	1,819,235	1.95	1.95
Louisiana R-II	773.77	833.00	803.39	92.89	3,324.02	29,267,831	13,354,478	2.55	2.55
County Totals	2,633.36	2,785.75	2,709.57	94.53	$ 3,323.72	$ 96,831,852	$ 44,197,390		
Platte									
North Platte Co. R-I	645.39	689.65	667.52	93.58	$ 3,124.56	$ 16,633,096	$ 3,194,104	$4.03	$3.17
West Platte Co. R-II	702.96	743.25	723.11	94.58	3,115.05	31,918,978	3,535,188	3.66	3.48
Platte Co. R-III	1,230.72	1,282.56	1,256.64	95.96	4,531.18	71,592,087	6,074,965	3.79	3.45
Park Hill R-V	6,047.02	6,472.15	6,259.59	93.43	3,372.24	296,608,734	31,105,198	3.39	2.86

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
County Totals	8,626.09	9,187.61	8,906.86	93.89	$ 3,496.31	$ 416,752,895	$ 43,909,455		
Polk									
Bolivar R-I	1,411.07	1,517.51	1,464.29	92.99	$ 2,909.60	$ 37,466,394	$ 3,311,647	$1.70	$1.27
Fair Play R-II	285.33	305.37	295.35	93.44	3,000.77	5,098,729	676,855	2.59	2.04
Halfway R-III	323.44	341.90	332.67	94.60	2,426.62	6,376,395	746,512	2.42	2.17
Humansville R-IV	348.40	363.75	356.08	95.78	3,129.64	8,200,801	758,489	1.59	1.00
Marion C. Early R-V	518.71	559.29	539.00	92.74	2,575.25	8,397,773	1,134,582	1.24	1.24
Pleasant Hope R-VI	624.07	669.77	646.92	93.18	2,816.05	9,238,590	1,278,825	1.73	1.14
County Totals	3,511.02	3,757.59	3,634.31	93.44	$ 2,828.12	$ 74,778,682	$ 7,906,910		
Pulaski									
Swedeborg R-III (E)	75.88	83.00	79.44	91.42	$ 3,046.65	$ 1,576,914	$ 114,772	$0.71	$0.71
Pulaski Co. R-IV	577.36	645.00	611.18	89.51	2,461.85	11,705,365	1,868,028	1.50	1.50
Laquey R-V	532.56	575.50	554.03	92.54	2,894.72	7,172,780	838,487	0.56	
Waynesville R-VI	2,013.05	2,143.00	2,078.03	93.94	3,401.48	37,994,604	3,110,516	0.79	0.79
Dixon R-I	1,055.61	1,142.60	1,099.11	92.39	2,612.56	18,054,856	2,624,326	1.10	0.76
Pulaski Co. R-II	506.23	539.75	522.99	93.79	2,734.70	8,920,709	777,811	1.20	0.70
Federal Lands	2,165.03	2,602.75	2,383.89	83.18	0.00	0	0	3.49	3.14
County Totals	6,925.72	7,731.60	7,328.67	89.58	$ 3,115.06	$ 85,425,228	$ 9,333,940		
Putnam									
Putnam Co. R-I	784.46	826.83	805.65	94.88	$ 3,516.17	$ 24,334,085	$ 1,657,389	$3.49	$3.14
County Totals	784.46	826.83	805.65	94.88	$ 3,516.17	$ 24,334,085	$ 1,657,389		
Ralls									
Ralls Co. R-II	914.01	980.75	947.38	93.20	$ 2,533.98	$ 25,437,764	$ 8,947,323	$2.23	$1.39
County Totals	914.01	980.75	947.38	93.20	$ 2,533.98	$ 25,437,764	$ 8,947,323		
Randolph									
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	300.52	320.11	310.32	93.88	$ 2,995.53	$ 10,066,330	$ 2,062,860	$3.07	$2.44
Renick R-V (E)	172.12	180.50	176.31	95.36	3,468.40	4,645,249	1,142,957	3.34	3.34
Clark R-VI (E)	92.10	97.50	94.80	94.46	2,934.82	2,432,479	621,382	2.84	2.20
Higbee R-VIII	237.91	252.00	244.96	94.41	3,239.06	4,243,685	1,669,250	3.04	2.94
Westran R-I	718.29	786.75	752.52	91.30	4,851.21	201,630,324	5,164,235	1.37	1.34
Moberly	2,215.53	2,366.50	2,291.02	93.62	2,926.21	70,445,220	15,264,111	2.28	2.04
County Totals	3,736.47	4,003.36	3,869.93	93.33	$ 3,350.81	$ 293,463,287	$ 25,924,795		
Ray									
Stet R-XV	102.83	107.25	105.04	95.88	$ 4,449.48	$ 3,724,475	$ 857,723	$4.56	$4.56
Lawson R-XIV	1,024.75	1,080.30	1,052.53	94.86	2,758.37	18,764,577	5,050,427	2.22	2.07
Orrick R-XI	392.82	415.85	404.34	94.46	3,101.54	8,327,883	2,055,706	2.82	2.82
Hardin-Central C-2	243.05	256.50	249.78	94.76	2,968.95	6,383,273	1,314,738	3.97	3.97
Richmond R-XVI	1,518.43	1,639.25	1,578.84	92.63	2,753.54	39,521,555	8,136,495	2.48	1.70
County Totals	3,281.88	3,499.15	3,390.53	93.79	$ 2,864.95	$ 76,721,763	$ 17,415,089		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Reynolds									
Centerville R-I (E)	127.43	141.00	134.22	90.38	$ 3,254.21	$ 3,003,878	$ 281,527	$1.18	$1.18
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	514.83	580.04	547.44	88.76	2,644.14	20,207,721	1,185,831	2.15	1.49
Bunker R-III	335.08	376.50	355.79	89.00	3,047.61	33,602,006	776,378	1.91	1.59
Lesterville R-IV	241.15	269.50	255.33	89.48	3,476.65	20,852,716	553,564	2.08	2.08
County Totals	1,218.49	1,367.04	1,292.78	89.13	$ 2,982.94	$ 77,666,321	$ 2,797,300		
Ripley									
Naylor R-II	400.13	415.16	407.65	96.38	$ 2,728.95	$ 5,375,351	$ 474,532	$0.23	$0.23
Doniphan R-I	1,298.92	1,391.75	1,345.34	93.33	2,762.83	21,110,767	1,518,585	0.62	0.55
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	202.27	227.75	215.01	88.81	2,520.24	2,445,889	234,988		
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	152.49	171.00	161.75	89.18	2,277.70	1,897,840	190,559	0.47	
County Totals	2,053.81	2,205.66	2,129.75	93.12	$ 2,695.01	$ 30,829,847	$ 2,418,664		
St. Charles									
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	7,712.17	8,304.57	8,008.37	92.87	$ 3,006.56	$ 335,419,072	$ 32,128,248	$3.02	$2.23
Francis Howell R-III	10,967.90	11,580.82	11,274.36	94.71	2,983.60	431,517,150	44,483,990	4.03	3.14
Wentzville R-IV	3,499.15	3,724.75	3,611.95	93.94	3,388.70	275,376,992	14,446,895	2.88	2.47
St. Charles R-VI	5,589.66	6,179.41	5,884.54	90.46	4,079.14	350,132,256	23,641,643	3.34	2.89
St. Charles Co. R-V	1,136.31	1,269.33	1,202.82	89.52	3,521.67	65,369,043	4,949,245	3.56	3.33
County Totals	28,905.19	31,058.88	29,982.04	93.07	$ 3,275.14	$ 1,457,814,513	$ 119,650,021		
St. Clair									
Appleton City R-II	430.06	452.00	441.03	95.15	$ 2,681.59	$ 12,356,232	$ 1,885,568	$3.04	$2.61
Roscoe C-1 (E)	108.00	118.75	113.38	90.95	3,132.40	2,401,378	485,264	1.48	1.48
Lakeland R-III	409.86	431.75	420.81	94.93	3,156.00	11,117,739	1,806,404	1.54	1.31
Osceola	395.03	416.00	405.52	94.96	2,968.37	10,213,886	1,748,197	2.18	1.88
County Totals	1,342.95	1,418.50	1,380.74	94.67	$ 2,947.42	$ 36,089,235	$ 5,925,433		
St. Francois									
Bismarck R-V	611.89	661.84	636.87	92.45	$ 2,763.48	$ 7,887,622	$ 5,311,533	$2.62	$1.54
Farmington R-VII	2,458.41	2,726.85	2,592.63	90.16	2,530.99	57,375,696	22,674,760	1.98	1.74
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	102.39	106.75	104.57	95.92	2,862.91	1,652,484	862,326	1.63	1.63
Libertyville C-2 (E)	48.63	50.50	49.57	96.30	2,584.93	1,193,905	412,596	2.17	2.17
North St. Francois Co. R-I	2,334.98	2,541.29	2,438.14	91.88	2,641.07	43,766,959	21,016,429	2.85	1.92
Central R-III	1,648.04	1,762.00	1,705.02	93.53	2,782.08	27,718,103	14,668,177	2.52	1.67
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	790.25	857.54	823.90	92.15	2,744.77	14,859,905	5,970,098	2.28	1.77
County Totals	7,994.59	8,706.77	8,350.70	91.82	$ 2,657.70	$ 154,454,674	$ 70,915,919		
Ste. Genevieve									
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	1,639.45	1,730.53	1,684.99	94.74	$ 2,725.84	$ 90,065,871	$ 14,292,248	$1.87	$1.61
Coffman R-V (E)	74.79	76.00	75.40	98.41	3,378.75	2,655,365	632,858	2.25	2.25
County Totals	1,714.24	1,806.53	1,760.39	94.89	$ 2,753.81	$ 92,721,236	$ 14,925,106		
St. Louis									
Hazelwood	15,420.15	16,288.32	15,854.24	94.67	$ 3,915.96	$ 959,479,203	$ 49,859,496	$3.53	$3.09

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	9,859.95	10,739.64	10,299.80	91.81	4,611.97	743,660,748	32,955,187	3.58	2.98
Pattonville R-III	5,888.65	6,420.82	6,154.74	91.71	4,557.23	612,552,174	19,767,895	2.92	2.67
Rockwood R-VI	11,863.16	12,603.50	12,233.33	94.13	3,225.81	770,881,041	38,765,197	2.97	2.22
Kirkwood R-VII	4,478.73	4,841.32	4,660.03	92.51	3,910.52	440,143,993	14,803,872	2.61	2.33
Lindbergh R-VIII	4,615.46	4,952.26	4,783.86	93.20	4,227.77	506,325,774	15,140,672	1.97	1.86
Mehlville R-IX	9,380.47	10,138.55	9,759.51	92.52	3,349.07	612,072,188	30,895,103	3.11	2.76
Parkway C-2	20,806.82	22,638.99	21,722.91	91.91	3,953.84	1,748,076,883	69,154,244	3.12	2.92
Affton 101	2,093.56	2,202.25	2,147.91	95.06	4,339.33	213,043,710	6,865,664	2.56	2.56
Bayless	1,155.98	1,266.51	1,211.25	91.27	3,203.96	78,490,984	3,893,044	1.94	1.94
Brentwood	720.06	766.50	743.28	93.94	6,318.29	120,864,052	2,359,904	2.51	2.40
Clayton	1,709.80	1,819.73	1,764.77	93.96	6,764.16	371,044,205	5,554,889	2.36	2.28
Hancock Place	1,418.65	1,567.45	1,493.05	90.51	2,977.96	46,497,542	4,836,269	2.08	1.69
Jennings	2,316.49	2,430.50	2,373.50	95.31	2,829.30	90,450,739	7,444,899	3.59	3.19
Ladue	2,818.66	3,003.26	2,910.96	93.85	5,918.81	563,493,766	9,086,705	2.31	2.25
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	1,250.57	1,370.38	1,310.48	91.26	4,269.76	110,496,371	4,253,352	3.33	3.33
Normandy	5,247.34	5,868.81	5,558.08	89.41	3,576.54	194,103,622	17,748,566	3.00	2.66
Ritenour	6,065.67	6,759.19	6,412.43	89.74	3,550.89	328,669,483	20,940,696	3.22	3.22
Riverview Gardens	4,066.53	4,421.74	4,244.14	91.97	3,464.96	199,029,179	13,439,792	3.20	2.66
University City	4,300.13	4,591.26	4,445.70	93.66	4,195.08	246,460,696	13,870,038	3.87	3.35
Valley Park	665.81	742.42	704.12	89.68	4,642.28	49,736,714	2,315,407	2.52	2.52
Webster Groves	3,520.67	3,713.90	3,617.29	94.80	3,966.95	286,140,817	11,430,652	3.34	3.01
Wellston	939.77	1,028.50	984.14	91.37	3,842.29	20,838,349	3,263,664	4.90	3.65
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	4,594.64	5,154.57	4,874.61	89.14	17,714.57	0	0	0.57	0.57
County Totals	125,197.72	135,330.37	130,264.13	92.51	$ 4,465.52	$ 9,312,552,233	$ 398,645,207		
Saline									
Miami R-I (E)	119.35	122.25	120.80	97.63	$ 3,534.05	$ 6,433,342	$ 836,214	$3.52	$3.52
Orearville R-IV (E)	79.66	83.50	81.58	95.40	3,093.39	3,208,549	548,557	2.58	2.58
Malta Bend R-V	135.91	147.75	141.83	91.99	4,883.99	6,420,837	1,010,147	4.07	4.07
Hardeman R-X (E)	110.85	113.75	112.30	97.45	2,671.10	3,294,310	778,676	3.11	3.11
Gilliam C-4 (E)	47.62	51.50	49.56	92.47	3,269.57	1,796,205	347,865	3.42	3.42
Marshall	2,236.29	2,369.28	2,302.79	94.39	2,900.96	59,912,808	15,857,965	3.49	2.57
Slater	416.46	442.25	429.36	94.17	2,874.64	7,896,638	3,007,026	2.79	2.46
Sweet Springs R-VII	395.27	414.33	404.80	95.40	2,862.26	10,875,347	2,781,048	3.47	2.50
County Totals	3,541.41	3,744.61	3,643.02	94.57	$ 2,993.99	$ 99,838,036	$ 25,167,498		
Schuyler									
Schuyler Co. R-I	700.50	732.24	716.37	95.67	$ 3,560.58	$ 17,945,483	$ 7,400,044	$2.95	$2.13
County Totals	700.50	732.24	716.37	95.67	$ 3,560.58	$ 17,945,483	$ 7,400,044		
Scotland									
Gorin R-III (E)	82.08	86.25	84.17	95.17	$ 4,253.06	$ 2,171,995	$ 526,644	$5.08	$5.08
Rutledge R-IV (E)	29.98	31.50	30.74	95.17	4,213.98	1,439,791	195,520	3.49	3.49
Bible Grove R-V (E)	29.14	30.50	29.82	95.54	3,281.27	1,091,958	186,059	3.91	3.91
Scotland Co. R-I	502.80	532.50	517.65	94.42	3,735.80	21,468,485	3,359,781	3.40	3.00
County Totals	644.00	680.75	662.38	94.60	$ 3,803.26	$ 26,172,229	$ 4,268,004		
Scott									
Scott City R-I	788.40	843.32	815.86	93.49	$ 2,684.26	$ 21,969,434	$ 4,261,311	$1.52	$1.34

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Scott Co. R-II	613.41	656.25	634.83	93.47	2,525.48	11,785,304	3,335,319	2.69	1.56
Scott Co. R-IV	718.52	755.87	737.20	95.06	2,570.56	18,714,622	3,825,369	2.29	1.78
Scott Co. R-V	407.71	438.36	423.04	93.01	3,283.99	7,813,401	2,202,719	2.39	1.79
Sikeston R-VI	4,102.36	4,401.75	4,252.06	93.20	2,581.03	108,284,302	22,240,046	1.54	1.19
Kelso C-7 (E)	196.15	208.78	202.47	93.95	2,426.04	8,677,079	1,045,268	1.15	1.15
Oran R-III	303.10	322.75	312.93	93.91	3,493.98	8,777,804	1,612,323	3.50	2.19
County Totals	7,129.65	7,627.08	7,378.39	93.48	$ 2,661.39	$ 186,021,946	$ 38,522,355		
Shannon									
Winona R-III	383.34	418.50	400.92	91.60	$ 3,491.97	$ 6,180,559	$ 902,962	$0.81	$0.81
Eminence R-I	317.61	343.50	330.56	92.46	3,172.55	8,173,078	750,538	1.45	1.45
County Totals	700.95	762.00	731.48	91.99	$ 3,347.62	$ 14,353,637	$ 1,653,500		
Shelby									
Shelby Co. C-1	347.89	363.75	355.82	95.64	$ 3,684.75	$ 15,284,010	$ 2,325,536	$3.57	$3.20
Shelby Co. R-IV	808.60	854.21	831.41	94.66	3,16[illegible].08	28,142,538	5,382,658	2.47	2.47
County Totals	1,156.49	1,217.96	1,187.23	94.95	$ 3,323.63	$ 43,426,548	$ 7,708,194		
Stoddard									
Richland R-I	417.65	436.00	426.83	95.79	$ 3,524.59	$ 12,522,790	$ 2,863,202	$2.85	$2.85
Bell City R-II	260.87	275.83	268.35	94.58	3,465.66	9,543,629	1,827,298	2.15	2.15
Advance R-IV	462.28	485.25	473.77	95.27	2,600.49	12,452,444	3,091,912	1.57	1.57
Puxico R-VIII	638.50	686.00	662.25	93.08	2,516.17	15,868,379	4,036,928	1.80	1.80
Bloomfield R-XIV	652.94	704.25	678.60	92.71	2,645.62	15,523,826	4,689,442	2.04	1.69
Dexter R-XI	2,049.48	2,173.75	2,111.62	94.28	2,562.81	57,713,442	14,418,386	1.49	1.48
Bernie R-XIII	585.50	616.25	600.88	95.01	2,822.04	15,547,054	4,087,200	1.57	1.30
County Totals	5,067.22	5,377.33	5,222.30	94.23	$ 2,725.91	$ 139,171,564	$ 35,014,368		
Stone									
Hurley R-I	176.15	186.00	181.08	94.70	$ 3,123.06	$ 3,350,706	$ 384,993	$2.46	$1.59
Galena R-II	470.95	508.75	489.85	92.57	2,734.93	8,262,180	1,044,692	1.56	1.18
Crane R-III	524.34	561.00	542.67	93.47	2,469.74	9,504,068	1,066,943	1.59	0.98
Reeds Spring R-IV	1,083.96	1,187.86	1,135.91	91.25	3,242.43	61,228,348	2,486,633	2.18	1.80
Blue Eye R-V	409.01	455.50	432.26	89.79	2,754.74	21,617,511	940,513	1.86	1.56
County Totals	2,664.41	2,899.11	2,781.77	91.90	$ 2,918.78	$ 103,962,813	$ 5,923,774		
Sullivan									
Green City R-I	260.88	273.75	267.32	95.30	$ 3,718.01	$ 8,323,143	$ 869,145	$3.48	$3.48
Milan C-2	531.58	588.50	560.04	90.33	3,129.24	14,747,084	1,864,025	2.80	2.80
Newtown-Harris R-III	102.36	109.95	106.16	93.10	4,904.13	3,225,783	321,633	5.80	5.80
County Totals	894.82	972.20	933.52	92.04	$ 3,499.66	$ 26,296,010	$ 3,054,803		
Taney									
Bradleyville R-I	143.72	151.50	147.61	94.86	$ 3,774.11	$ 2,686,340	$ 330,368	$1.94	$1.62
Taneyville R-II (E)	193.92	209.50	201.71	92.56	2,510.93	3,629,084	466,566	1.25	1.25

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Forsyth R-III	494.41	528.46	511.44	93.56	2,621.13	23,281,689	1,179,103	1.94	1.69
Branson R-IV	1,500.01	1,615.00	1,557.51	92.88	2,660.48	107,288,777	3,615,892	1.90	1.40
Hollister R-V	686.23	738.75	712.49	92.89	2,687.88	25,383,534	1,668,531	2.83	2.29
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	160.72	173.00	166.86	92.90	2,347.24	5,128,369	383,252	2.48	1.99
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	85.73	92.25	88.99	92.93	2,566.67	3,180,982	206,622	1.53	1.53
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	73.77	84.50	79.14	87.30	3,126.47	2,184,837	193,291	1.68	1.68
County Totals	3,338.51	3,592.96	3,465.75	92.92	$ 2,692.18	$ 172,763,612	$ 8,043,625		
Texas									
Success R-VI (E)	162.74	169.25	166.00	96.15	$ 2,887.62	$ 2,912,426	$ 284,080	$1.43	$1.43
Houston R-I	950.15	1,003.16	976.66	94.72	3,035.86	21,892,890	1,652,179	1.15	0.90
Summersville R-II	546.62	581.55	564.09	93.99	2,763.92	10,700,200	1,045,348	0.71	0.57
Licking R-VIII	699.80	746.06	722.93	93.80	2,574.97	13,034,166	1,242,038	1.05	0.78
Cabool R-IV	844.27	896.15	870.21	94.21	2,959.69	19,218,781	1,529,597	1.28	1.28
Plato R-V	439.88	454.50	447.19	96.78	2,715.24	7,701,178	748,184	0.51	0.51
Raymondville R-VII (E)	221.31	237.83	229.57	93.05	2,517.59	3,288,327	402,785	1.30	1.07
County Totals	3,864.77	4,088.50	3,976.65	94.53	$ 2,824.67	$ 78,747,968	$ 6,904,211		
Vernon									
Metz R-II (E)	60.42	63.25	61.84	95.53	$ 4,286.39	$ 4,168,792	$ 323,975	$2.84	$2.84
Walker R-IV	166.05	185.04	175.55	89.74	3,629.63	5,654,816	973,430	2.36	1.96
Nevada R-V	2,111.60	2,229.74	2,170.67	94.70	2,887.24	57,858,225	11,606,461	2.50	2.25
Bronaugh R-VII	241.92	256.75	249.34	94.22	2,763.53	6,453,485	1,314,045	2.15	2.00
Sheldon R-VIII	130.28	134.50	132.39	96.86	4,041.73	4,132,603	694,604	2.84	2.84
Schell City R-I	139.09	143.15	141.12	97.16	3,364.40	2,904,877	758,880	2.41	2.41
County Totals	2,849.36	3,012.43	2,930.91	94.59	$ 3,025.83	$ 81,172,798	$ 15,671,395		
Warren									
Wright City R-II	846.09	918.00	882.05	92.17	$ 2,812.19	$ 38,665,917	$ 7,997,086	$2.00	$1.90
Warren Co. R-III	1,589.69	1,706.75	1,648.22	93.14	2,580.98	60,192,986	14,694,737	1.79	1.36
County Totals	2,435.78	2,624.75	2,530.27	92.80	$ 2,661.58	$ 98,858,903	$ 22,691,823		
Washington									
Kingston K-14 (E)	638.01	687.17	662.59	92.85	$ 2,420.51	$ 6,556,724	$ 2,825,477	$2.19	$1.26
Potosi R-III	2,085.92	2,254.65	2,170.29	92.52	2,544.42	40,304,877	9,318,701	2.31	1.37
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	231.65	254.75	243.20	90.93	2,880.57	4,145,860	1,087,415	2.80	2.80
Valley R-VI	452.55	488.04	470.30	92.73	2,980.16	10,347,827	2,009,579	1.90	1.57
County Totals	3,408.13	3,684.61	3,546.38	92.50	$ 2,602.10	$ 61,355,288	$ 15,241,172		
Wayne									
Greenville R-II	727.92	798.75	763.34	91.13	$ 3,173.73	$ 14,492,281	$ 3,733,445	$1.52	$1.12
Clearwater R-I	961.96	1,013.82	987.89	94.88	3,089.54	21,551,277	4,712,544	1.77	1.59
County Totals	1,689.88	1,812.57	1,751.23	93.23	$ 3,126.24	$ 36,043,558	$ 8,445,989		
Webster									
Niangua R-V	356.89	407.50	382.20	87.58	$ 2,476.47	$ 5,768,648	$ 613,620	$0.52	$0.52

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1987-88
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Fordland R-III	453.65	491.00	472.33	92.39	2,592.88	8,578,653	724,344	2.15	0.84
Marshfield R-I	2,050.23	2,172.54	2,111.39	94.37	2,519.19	48,380,432	3,297,274	1.73	1.12
Seymour R-II	736.17	776.50	756.34	94.81	2,678.55	13,578,493	1,180,388	1.61	0.90
County Totals	3,596.94	3,847.54	3,722.26	93.49	$ 2,556.53	$ 76,306,226	$ 5,815,626		
Worth									
Worth Co. R-III	385.07	396.39	390.73	97.14	$ 3,793.52	$ 14,431,685	$ 2,129,930	$2.86	$2.46
County Totals	385.07	396.39	390.73	97.14	$ 3,793.52	$ 14,431,685	$ 2,129,930		
Wright									
Norwood R-I	311.65	331.44	321.55	94.03	$ 3,006.84	$ 4,529,989	$ 575,124	$1.75	$0.95
Hartville R-II	745.38	790.79	768.09	94.26	2,313.33	13,550,934	1,462,977	1.78	1.08
Mountain Grove R-III	1,307.45	1,395.61	1,351.53	93.68	2,879.60	31,224,293	2,545,915	0.68	0.68
Mansfield R-IV	703.21	748.50	725.86	93.95	2,555.73	12,947,933	1,402,152	1.30	0.76
Manes R-V (E)	101.64	105.00	103.32	96.80	3,330.05	2,127,346	199,296	1.34	1.34
County Totals	3,169.33	3,371.34	3,270.35	94.01	$ 2,701.46	$ 64,380,495	$ 6,185,464		
St. Louis City									
St. Louis City	41,761.02	48,092.64	44,926.83	86.83	$ 5,288.30	$ 2,092,067,504	$ 90,798,608	$3.23	$3.23
County Totals	41,761.02	48,092.64	44,926.83	86.83	$ 5,288.30	$ 2,092,067,504	$ 90,798,608		
State Totals	721,893.84	776,691.38	749,293.98	92.94	$ 3,516.19	$31,717,776,835	$ 2,796,120,567		

(E) Six-Director Elementary

(1) Current operating expenditures per E.P. do not include - Capital Outlay, Debt Service, Adult and Community Education.

(2) Assessed Valuation does not include railroad and utility valuation.

(3) County totals represent aggregate of district detail. District boundaries are not coterminous with county boundaries.

(4) Operating levy does not include amount for Debt Service fund.

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
High School Districts					
Adair					
Adair Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	76.25	373	32
Kirksville R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,571	188
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	151.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	33.00	.....	.....
Adair Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.00	275	22
Andrew					
North Andrew Co. R-VI	AA	K 6 6	55.75	289	23
Fillmore C-1	AA	K 6 6	48.00	111	16
Savannah R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	95.00	2,229	135
Atchison					
Tarkio R-I	AA	K 6 6	73.00	477	44
Rock Port R-II	AA	K 6 6	72.00	524	45
Fairfax R-III	AA	K 6 6	55.25	251	24
Audrain					
Community R-VI	AA	K 8 4	106.25	458	34
Van-Far R-I	AAA	K 6 6	.....	814	62
*High School	...	. . . . .	102.00	.....	.....
Mexico 59	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,641	196
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	165.50	.....	.....
*Mexico Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Barry					
Wheaton R-III	AA	K 7 5	68.00	435	27
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	87.25	674	51
Exeter R-VI	AA	K 6 6	63.00	325	23
Cassville R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	116.00	1,499	86
Purdy R-II	AA	K 6 6	71.00	521	37
Monett R-I	AAA	K 5 7	.....	1,552	103
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	133.50	.....	.....
Barton					
Liberal R-II	AA	K 6 6	74.50	503	32
Golden City R-III	AA	K 7 5	67.50	285	26
Lamar R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	121.00	1,207	81
Bates					
Miami R-I	AA	K 6 6	75.00	277	22

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Ballard R-II	AA	K 8 4	67.00	131	13
Adrian R-III	AA	K 8 4	85.50	566	42
Rich Hill R-IV	AA	K 6 6	73.00	467	34
Hume R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	50.50	142	15
Butler R-V	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,095	71
*High School	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Benton					
Lincoln R-II	AA	K 6 6	75.50	394	25
Warsaw R-IX	AAA	K 7 5	98.75	996	58
Cole Camp R-I	AA	K 8 4	100.25	629	45
Bollinger					
Meadow Heights R-II	AA	K 6 6	87.50	525	37
Leopold R-III	U	K 6 6	.....	200	14
Zalma R-V	AA	K 6 6	55.00	317	24
Woodland R-IV	AA	K 6 6	65.25	870	60
Boone					
Southern Boone Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 6	73.25	791	48
Boone Co. R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	76.50	900	56
Sturgeon R-V	AA	K 6 6	66.00	349	29
Centralia R-VI	AAA	K 4 4 4	83.50	1,166	75
Harrisburg R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	80.50	497	35
Columbia 93	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	11,869	811
*David H. Hickman Senior High	...	. . . . .	162.00	.....	.....
*Columbia-Rock Bridge Sr. H	...	. . . . .	119.00	.....	.....
*Jefferson Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.00	.....	.....
*Oakland Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.00	.....	.....
*West Junior High	...	. . . . .	28.50	.....	.....
*Blue Ridge Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Fairview Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan					
East Buchanan Co. C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	85.00	778	61
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	72.75	657	49
Buchanan County R-IV	AA	K 6 2 4	83.50	409	33
St. Joseph	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	12,258	778
*Benton Senior High	...	. . . . .	141.50	.....	.....
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	166.50	.....	.....
*Lafayette Senior High	...	. . . . .	125.00	.....	.....
Butler					
Neelyville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	71.25	679	42

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Poplar Bluff R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	4,854	309
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	137.50	.....	.....
Twin Rivers R-X	AA	K 8 4	93.00	1,123	90
Caldwell					
Breckenridge R-I	AA	K 6 6	46.50	158	18
Hamilton R-II	AAA	K 6 6	91.25	605	47
Polo R-VII	AA	K 6 6	66.75	349	25
Braymer C-4	AA	K 6 6	73.00	355	30
Callaway					
North Callaway Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	106.00	1,011	72
Callaway Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	73.50	518	36
Fulton 58	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,114	124
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	119.40	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	19.00	.....	.....
South Callaway Co. R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	95.75	693	50
Camden					
Camden Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	87.50	493	44
Camdenton R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,841	191
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	150.75	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	25.50	.....	.....
*Camdenton Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Climax Springs R-IV	AA	K 6 6	74.00	255	24
Macks Creek R-V	AA	K 6 6	60.25	330	25
Cape Girardeau					
Jackson R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,193	182
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	103.50	.....	.....
Russell Hawkins Junior High	...	. . . . .	9.50	.....	.....
Delta R-V	AA	K 6 6	62.00	416	27
Oak Ridge R-VI	AA	K 6 6	59.00	312	23
Cape Girardeau 63	AAA	K 6 1 3 3	.....	4,340	306
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	160.00	.....	.....
*Central Junior High	...	. . . . .	9.00	.....	.....
*L.J. Schultz Middle-Jr. High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Carroll					
Hale R-I	AA	K 8 4	42.75	174	17
Tina-Avalon R-II	AA	K 6 6	56.00	186	21
Bosworth R-V	AA	K 6 6	49.50	161	18
Carrollton R-VII	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,220	79
*Junior-Senior High	...	. . . . .	79.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Norborne R-VIII	AA	K 8 4	58.00	276	26
Carter					
East Carter Co. R-II	AA	K 6 2 4	88.00	760	50
Van Buren R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	57.39	502	43
Cass					
Cass Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	88.00	446	36
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	140.50	2,622	166
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	AAA	K 6 6	86.50	733	53
Pleasant Hill R-III	AAA	K 7 5	103.25	1,167	77
Harrisonville R-IX	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,046	151
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	121.50	.....	.....
Drexel R-IV	AA	K 8 4	73.00	281	21
Midway R-I	AA	K 6 6	77.50	589	38
Belton 124	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,668	242
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	90.50	.....	.....
Yeokum Junior High	...	. . . . .	17.00	.....	.....
Cedar					
Stockton R-I	AAA	K 8 4	85.75	822	59
El Dorado Springs R-II	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,298	91
*High School	...	. . . . .	109.00	.....	.....
Chariton					
Northwestern R-I	AA	K 6 6	52.00	229	21
Brunswick R-II	AA	K 6 6	53.00	350	28
Keytesville R-III	AA	K 6 6	53.00	188	19
Salisbury R-IV	AA	K 6 6	81.50	655	52
Christian					
Chadwick R-I	AA	K 6 6	51.50	218	21
Nixa R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	102.50	1,713	96
Sparta R-III	AA	K 6 6	65.00	516	37
Billings R-IV	AA	K 6 6	63.00	390	28
Clever R-V	AA	K 6 6	63.00	383	30
Ozark R-VI	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,204	123
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	136.50	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*East Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*North Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Spokane R-VII	AA	K 6 6	79.75	494	39
Clark					
Wyaconda C-I	AA	K 8 4	58.00	125	14

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Revere C-3	AA	K 7 5	54.75	142	16
Clark Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 6	84.75	1,131	87
Clay					
Kearney R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	98.75	1,979	126
Smithville R-II	AA	K 6 2 4	.....	837	60
*High School	...	. . . . .	81.25	.....	.....
Excelsior Springs 40	AAA	K 5 3 2 2	.....	3,081	212
East High	...	. . . . .	84.25	.....	.....
*Lewis Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Liberty 53	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,977	235
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	112.00	.....	.....
Liberty Junior High	...	. . . . .	17.50	.....	.....
North Kansas City 74	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	15,414	1,027
*North Kansas City Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.00	.....	.....
*Oak Park Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
*Winnetonka Senior High	...	. . . . .	111.50	.....	.....
Clinton					
Cameron R-I	AAA	K 7 5	86.75	1,211	86
Lathrop R-II	AAA	K 6 6	97.50	849	63
Plattsburg R-III	AAA	K 6 6	90.00	726	60
Cole					
Cole Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	74.75	612	46
Cole Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	88.00	633	45
Cole Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	108.25	833	52
Jefferson City	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	7,726	461
*High School	...	. . . . .	164.50	.....	.....
*Jefferson Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Simonsen Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Belair Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Cedar Hill Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*East Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Moreau Heights Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*North Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*South Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Southwest Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Thorpe J. Gordon Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*West Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Cooper					
Cooper Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	60.75	151	17
Prairie Home R-V	AA	K 6 6	50.75	153	19
Otterville R-VI	AA	K 6 6	61.65	260	23

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Cooper Co. C-4	AA	K 8 4	72.50	265	24
Boonville R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,289	95
*High School	...	. . . . .	113.25	.....	.....
*Laura Speed Elliott Mid. Sch.	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*David Barton Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Crawford					
Crawford Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	94.75	929	57
Crawford Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	110.50	1,285	80
Steelville R-III	AA	K 4 4 4	98.00	940	58
Dade					
Lockwood R-I	AA	K 8 4	76.00	415	29
Dadeville R-II	AA	K 6 6	44.50	151	14
Everton R-III	AA	K 6 6	63.50	209	18
Greenfield R-IV	AA	K 6 6	82.75	506	36
Dallas					
Dallas Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	117.75	1,737	114
Daviess					
Pattonsburg R-II	AA	K 6 6	64.50	198	19
Winston R-VI	AA	K 6 6	61.00	183	22
Jameson R-III	U	K 6 6	.....	93	12
Gallatin R-V	AA	K 6 6	77.50	578	50
Tri-County R-VII	AA	K 6 6	54.00	205	21
De Kalb					
Osborn R-O	AA	K 6 6	62.00	171	17
Maysville R-I	AA	K 6 6	81.50	673	53
Union Star R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.50	193	20
Stewartsville C-2	AA	K 6 6	66.00	270	26
Dent					
Salem R-80	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,561	113
Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	18.00	.....	.....
Douglas					
Ava R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	98.75	1,543	97
Dunklin					
Malden R-I	AAA	K 6 6	127.00	1,535	110

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Campbell R-II	AA	K 8 4	83.00	784	52
Holcomb R-III	AA	K 6 6	71.00	442	33
Clarkton C-4	AA	K 6 6	55.50	392	28
Senath C-8	AAA	K 4 4 4	80.50	967	65
Southland C-9	AA	K 6 6	.....	474	35
*High School	...	. . . . .	65.50	.....	.....
Kennett 39	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,220	150
*High School	...	. . . . .	108.75	.....	.....
Franklin					
Meramec Valley R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,309	183
*Pacific Senior High	...	. . . . .	106.00	.....	.....
Union R-XI	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,488	157
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.00	.....	.....
St. Clair R-XIII	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,126	116
Senior High	...	. . . . .	79.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	15.00	.....	.....
Sullivan C-2	AAA	K 4 4 4	89.50	1,826	102
New Haven	AA	K 8 4	82.50	411	34
Washington	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,141	200
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	141.00	.....	.....
Gasconade					
Owensville R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,775	108
Senior High	...	. . . . .	73.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	11.00	.....	.....
Gasconade County R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	100.75	1,054	75
Gentry					
King City R-I	AA	K 6 6	58.50	336	30
Gentry Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	59.75	402	38
Albany R-III	AA	K 6 6	66.50	549	43
Greene					
Willard R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	134.00	2,373	148
Republic R-III	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	2,419	129
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	111.00	.....	.....
Ash Grove R-IV	AAA	K 6 6	98.00	782	48
Walnut Grove R-V	AA	K 6 6	86.25	330	27
Strafford R-VI	AAA	K 6 6	116.50	909	77
Greene Co. R-VIII	AAA	K 4 4 4	108.50	1,369	86
Springfield R-XII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	23,229	1,443
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	213.00	.....	.....
*Glendale Senior High	...	. . . . .	197.50	.....	.....
*Hillcrest Senior High	...	. . . . .	212.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Kickapoo Senior High	...	. . . . .	204.00	.....	.....
*Parkview Senior High	...	. . . . .	194.50	.....	.....
Fair Grove R-X	AA	K 5 3 4	114.00	755	55
Grundy					
Grundy Co. R-V	AA	K 7 5	64.50	269	23
Trenton R-IX	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,371	94
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	85.00	.....	.....
Adams Junior High	...	. . . . .	13.50	.....	.....
Harrison					
Cainsville R-I	AA	K 6 6	57.00	120	16
South Harrison Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	106.25	840	75
North Harrison Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	82.75	268	25
Gilman City R-IV	AA	K 6 6	66.00	203	20
Ridgeway R-V	AA	K 6 6	58.00	143	18
Henry					
Windsor R-I	AAA	K 6 6	87.75	729	57
Calhoun R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	56.50	162	16
Montrose R-XIV	AA	K 8 4	62.50	123	16
Clinton	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,875	118
*High School	...	. . . . .	115.50	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Southeast Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Hickory					
Hickory Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	94.50	598	40
Wheatland R-II	AA	K 6 6	55.25	277	23
Weaubleau R-III	AA	K 6 6	63.25	377	28
Hermitage R-IV	AA	K 6 6	61.00	242	21
Holt					
Craig R-III	AA	K 7 5	55.00	181	21
Holt Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.00	346	28
South Holt Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	66.75	441	36
Howard					
New Franklin R-I	AAA	K 6 6	72.00	497	43
Fayette R-III	AAA	K 8 4	.....	666	57
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	69.25	.....	.....
*Laurence J. Daly Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Howard Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	68.25	390	36

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Howell					
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	AA	K 6 2 4	81.00	1,302	90
Willow Springs R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	105.50	1,265	83
West Plains R-VII	AAA	K 4 4 4	135.00	2,355	148
Iron					
South Iron Co. R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	75.25	377	31
Arcadia Valley R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	94.00	1,330	82
Iron Co. C-4	AA	K 6 2 4	94.50	707	55
Jackson					
Fort Osage R-I	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	5,357	298
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	164.50	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	16.00	.....	.....
Blue Springs R-IV	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	10,270	562
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	173.75	.....	.....
*Blue Springs Junior High	...	. . . . .	22.00	.....	.....
*Hall-McCarter Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Grain Valley R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	98.50	872	52
Oak Grove R-VI	AAA	K 4 3 4	116.00	1,543	91
Lee's Summit R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	8,266	509
*Senior High-Division I And II	...	. . . . .	193.00	.....	.....
*Pleasant Lea Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Hickman Mills C-1	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	7,921	536
*Hickman Mills Senior High Sch	...	. . . . .	188.00	.....	.....
*Ruskin Senior High	...	. . . . .	173.00	.....	.....
Raytown C-2	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	8,364	592
*Raytown High	...	. . . . .	182.00	.....	.....
*Raytown South High	...	. . . . .	178.50	.....	.....
Grandview C-4	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	4,568	308
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	163.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	19.50	.....	.....
East Junior High	...	. . . . .	20.00	.....	.....
Lone Jack C-6	AA	K 6 6	78.00	336	28
Independence 30	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	11,308	669
*Truman Senior High	...	. . . . .	178.50	.....	.....
*William Chrisman Senior High	...	. . . . .	164.00	.....	.....
*Bridger Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Palmer Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Benton Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Blackburn Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Bryant Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Glendale Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Luff Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Mill Creek Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Ott Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Procter Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Randall Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Santa Fe Trails Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*William Southern Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Spring Branch Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Sycamore Hills	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City 33	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	35,500	2,969
Fairview Alternative	...	. . . . .	22.00	.....	.....
Chester R. Anderson Pre-Voc	...	. . . . .	13.00	.....	.....
*East High	...	. . . . .	164.00	.....	.....
*Central High	...	. . . . .	121.00	.....	.....
Lincoln Academy	...	. . . . .	91.00	.....	.....
*N.E. Law & Pub. Serv. Magnet	...	. . . . .	125.00	.....	.....
*Paseo High	...	. . . . .	116.00	.....	.....
*Southeast High	...	. . . . .	150.00	.....	.....
*Southwest High	...	. . . . .	155.00	.....	.....
Teenage Parent Center	...	. . . . .	18.00	.....	.....
*Van Horn High	...	. . . . .	153.00	.....	.....
*Westport High	...	. . . . .	120.00	.....	.....
Center 58	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,887	219
*High School	...	. . . . .	147.00	.....	.....
Jasper					
Carl Junction R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	136.00	2,088	119
Jasper Co. R-V	AA	K 8 4	80.00	518	45
Sarcoxie R-II	AA	K 6 6	90.00	680	48
Carthage R-IX	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,319	186
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	92.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	17.50	.....	.....
Webb City R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,788	142
*High School	...	. . . . .	144.50	.....	.....
Joplin R-VIII	AAA	K 5 2 2 3	.....	7,508	499
*Joplin High School	...	. . . . .	193.50	.....	.....
Jefferson					
Northwest R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	7,112	452
*Northwest High	...	. . . . .	94.50	.....	.....
Grandview R-II	AA	K 8 4	60.50	724	43
Hillsboro R-III	AAA	K 3 3 2 4	104.25	3,095	173
Dunklin R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,584	100
*Herculaneum High School	...	. . . . .	106.00	.....	.....
Festus R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,152	124
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	129.75	.....	.....
Windsor C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,253	123
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	103.50	.....	.....
Fox C-6	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	8,671	420

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Senior High School	...	. . . . .	134.50	.....	.....
Fox Junior High School	...	. . . . .	14.00	.....	.....
Ridgewood Junior High	...	. . . . .	14.50	.....	.....
Seckman Junior High	...	. . . . .	16.50	.....	.....
Crystal City 47	AAA	K 8 4	.....	682	48
*High School	...	. . . . .	88.25	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
DeSoto 73	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,314	191
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Johnson					
Kingsville R-I	AA	K 7 5	61.00	265	26
Holden R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	92.00	1,042	76
Chilhowee R-IV	AA	K 6 6	62.25	163	17
Johnson Co. R-VII	AA	K 8 4	82.00	519	45
Knob Noster R-VIII	AAA	K 5 3 4	97.25	1,693	116
Leeton R-X	AA	K 8 4	68.00	324	29
Warrensburg R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,359	154
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Knox					
Knox Co. R-I	AA	K 7 5	83.00	762	59
Laclede					
Laclede Co. R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	90.00	762	49
Lebanon R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,526	215
Lebanon Senior High	...	. . . . .	130.25	.....	.....
Lebanon Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.00	.....	.....
Lafayette					
Concordia R-II	AA	K 6 6	69.00	327	33
Lafayette Co. C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	971	68
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	93.00	.....	.....
Odessa R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	112.50	1,824	125
Lafayette Co. R-X	AA	K 6 6	66.00	472	38
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	AA	K 6 6	68.50	484	36
Lexington R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,139	87
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	99.75	.....	.....
Lawrence					
Miller R-II	AA	K 6 6	81.50	663	51
Pierce City R-VI	AA	K 6 6	98.00	691	45
Marionville R-IX	AA	K 8 4	78.00	720	44
Mt. Vernon R-V	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,260	82

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*High School	...	. . . . .	107.50	.....	.....
Aurora R-VIII	AAA	K 8 4	.....	1,653	109
*High School	...	. . . . .	104.50	.....	.....
Verona R-VII	AA	K 6 6	63.50	298	24
Lewis					
Canton R-V	AA	K 6 6	79.00	555	46
Lewis Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	94.75	1,265	84
Lincoln					
Silex R-I	AA	K 6 6	73.00	301	24
Elsberry R-II	AAA	K 8 4	80.00	748	52
Troy R-III	AA	K 6 2 4	97.00	2,521	111
Winfield R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	102.50	1,233	83
Linn					
Linn Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	77.00	332	28
Bucklin R-II	AA	K 6 6	59.50	258	25
Meadville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	64.00	204	18
Marceline R-V	AAA	K 5 7	85.75	729	45
Brookfield R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	98.50	1,141	88
Livingston					
Wheeling R-IV	AA	K 6 6	50.00	92	14
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	63.25	285	25
Chillicothe R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,956	121
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	135.00	.....	.....
McDonald					
McDonald Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	113.00	2,564	157
Macon					
Atlanta C-3	AA	K 6 6	68.50	238	23
Bevier C-4	AA	K 6 6	65.00	228	24
La Plata R-II	AA	K 6 6	80.50	402	28
Macon Co. R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	114.75	1,554	103
Macon Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	48.00	196	21
Madison					
Marquand R-VI	AA	K 6 6	59.50	240	23
Fredericktown R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,843	99
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	126.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Maries					
Maries Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	70.75	547	43
Maries Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	113.75	852	64
Marion					
Marion Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	64.00	272	20
Palmyra R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,138	77
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	103.50	.....	.....
Mannibal 60	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,922	253
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	134.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	14.00	.....	.....
Mercer					
North Mercer Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	60.25	177	23
Princeton R-V	AA	K 6 6	88.75	411	37
Miller					
Eldon R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,956	125
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	117.00	.....	.....
Miller Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	59.25	202	20
St. Elizabeth R-IV	AA	K 6 6	53.25	303	23
School Of The Osage R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	125.25	1,144	67
Iberia R-V	AA	K 6 6	99.25	680	46
Mississippi					
East Prairie R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	108.00	1,344	98
Charleston R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,800	138
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	94.75	.....	.....
Moniteau					
Moniteau Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	96.75	1,092	69
Moniteau Co. R-VI	AA	K 6 6	100.50	633	46
Moniteau Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	49.75	225	20
Monroe					
Monroe City R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	.....	890	61
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	93.50	.....	.....
Madison C-3	AA	K 6 6	82.50	247	23
Paris R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	97.00	606	42
Montgomery					
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	AA	K 6 6	80.75	504	39

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Montgomery Co. R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,518	92
*High School	...	. . . . .	105.75	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Morgan					
Morgan Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	94.25	572	45
Morgan Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,204	90
Senior High	...	. . . . .	109.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	11.00	.....	.....
New Madrid					
Risco R-II	AA	K 6 6	75.00	304	24
Portageville	AAA	K 8 4	126.00	1,031	64
Gideon 37	AAA	K 6 6	73.50	431	36
New Madrid Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	.....	2,411	206
Central High School	...	. . . . .	164.00	.....	.....
Newton					
East Newton Co. R-VI	AAA	K 8 4	98.50	1,290	83
Diamond R-IV	AA	K 6 6	80.00	766	58
Seneca R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	74.50	1,171	69
Neosho R-V	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,574	190
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	151.00	.....	.....
Nodaway					
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	AA	K 4 4 4	62.00	379	29
West Nodaway Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	62.00	383	33
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	60.25	290	27
Jefferson C-123	AA	K 6 6	42.00	188	22
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	AA	K 4 8	64.75	315	28
Maryville R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,541	121
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	105.00	.....	.....
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	42.00	191	20
Oregon					
Couch R-I	AA	K 6 6	58.00	221	26
Thayer R-II	AA	K 6 6	94.75	625	52
Oregon-Howell R-III	AA	K 6 6	68.50	276	23
Alton R-IV	AA	K 6 2 4	71.25	831	65
Osage					
Osage Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	55.00	240	25
Osage Co. R-II	AA	K 8 4	109.00	592	49

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Osage Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	85.25	808	54
Ozark					
Bakersfield R-IV	AA	K 6 6	76.75	341	25
Gainesville R-V	AA	K 6 6	79.25	797	57
Dora R-III	AA	K 6 2 4	65.75	275	24
Pemiscot					
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	87.75	550	39
Hayti R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	86.00	1,047	76
Cooter R-IV	AA	K 6 6	55.00	196	20
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	81.50	887	52
Pemiscot Co. C-7	AA	K 6 6	64.75	328	23
Caruthersville 18	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,855	111
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	127.00	.....	.....
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	AA	K 1 2	33.00	46	59
Perry					
Perry Co. 32	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,106	144
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	128.00	.....	.....
Pettis					
Pettis Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	64.25	342	24
La Monte R-IV	AA	K 6 6	86.50	397	27
Smithton R-VI	AAA	K 6 6	80.25	589	45
Green Ridge R-VIII	AA	K 7 5	68.50	343	29
Sedalia 200	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	4,074	264
*Smith-Cotton High School	...	. . . . .	143.50	.....	.....
Phelps					
St. James R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	115.25	1,332	88
Newburg R-II	AAA	K 6 6	85.25	571	50
Rolla 31	AAA	K 4 3 2 3	.....	3,573	241
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	174.00	.....	.....
Pike					
Bowling Green R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	112.75	1,461	102
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	AAA	K 6 6	78.00	457	51
Louisiana R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	92.00	891	63
Platte					
North Platte Co. R-I	AA	K 4 4 4	82.00	714	50

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
West Platte Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	111.50	771	59
Platte Co. R-III	AAA	K 8 4	.....	1,331	112
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	129.25	.....	.....
Park Hill R-V	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	6,713	417
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	141.00	.....	.....
Polk					
Bolivar R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	103.00	1,582	115
Fair Play R-II	AA	K 6 6	54.00	324	22
Halfway R-III	AA	K 6 6	54.50	353	24
Humansville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	83.00	374	31
Marion C. Early R-V	AA	K 6 6	72.50	587	42
Pleasant Hope R-VI	AA	K 6 6	76.50	700	53
Pulaski					
Pulaski Co. R-IV	AA	K 7 5	99.75	650	47
Laquey R-V	AA	K 7 5	96.75	623	53
Waynesville R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	5,044	350
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	125.50	.....	.....
Dixon R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	113.50	1,167	72
Pulaski Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	82.00	550	38
Putnam					
Putnam Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	66.00	855	64
Ralls					
Ralls Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	89.00	1,018	66
Randolph					
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	76.50	336	25
Higbee R-VIII	AA	K 7 5	70.00	267	24
Westran R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	95.00	832	75
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Moberly	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,536	163
*High School	...	. . . . .	117.00	.....	.....
Ray					
Stet R-XV	AA	K 6 6	50.00	108	17
Lawson R-XIV	AAA	K 5 3 4	99.00	1,120	73
Orrick R-XI	AA	K 6 6	82.75	430	35
Hardin-Central C-2	AA	K 6 6	58.00	276	21
Richmond R-XVI	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,698	108
*High School	...	. . . . .	105.25	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Reynolds					
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	AA	K 6 2 4	63.75	584	41
Bunker R-III	AA	K 6 6	42.50	368	29
Lesterville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	63.00	299	23
Ripley					
Naylor R-II	AA	K 6 6	69.00	434	31
Doniphan R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	110.50	1,569	96
St. Charles					
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	8,702	480
*North High School	...	. . . . .	152.00	.....	.....
.....	...	. . . . .	38.50	.....	.....
Francis Howell R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	12,016	677
*High School	...	. . . . .	111.50	.....	.....
Francis Howell North High	...	. . . . .	67.00	.....	.....
Wentzville R-IV	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	3,912	244
*Emil E. Holt Senior High	...	. . . . .	130.50	.....	.....
St. Charles R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	6,102	460
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
*West Senior High	...	. . . . .	111.00	.....	.....
St. Charles Co. R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,344	89
*Orchard Farm Senior High	...	. . . . .	97.00	.....	.....
*Orchard Farm Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair					
Appleton City R-II	AA	K 6 6	66.75	496	35
Lakeland R-III	AA	K 6 6	80.00	448	38
Osceola	AA	K 6 6	76.75	488	37
St. Francois					
Bismarck R-V	AA	K 6 6	99.50	683	45
Farmington R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,884	156
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	147.00	.....	.....
North St. Francois Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,655	180
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	150.50	.....	.....
Central R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,854	122
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	130.00	.....	.....
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	AAA	K 6 6	114.50	899	64
Ste. Genevieve					
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	121.00	1,796	109

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
St. Louis					
Hazelwood	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	16,833	1,068
*Hazelwood East High	...	.....	80.50	.....	.....
*Hazelwood Central High	...	.....	81.50	.....	.....
*Hazelwood West High (Jr. High)	...	.....	81.50	.....	.....
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	10,950	779
*Berkeley Senior High	...	.....	90.00	.....	.....
*McCluer Senior High	...	.....	132.00	.....	.....
*McCluer North Senior High	...	.....	133.00	.....	.....
Pattonville R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	6,779	483
*Senior High	...	.....	108.50	.....	.....
Rockwood R-VI	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	12,938	710
*Eureka Senior High	...	.....	102.00	.....	.....
*Lafayette Senior High	...	.....	126.00	.....	.....
Crestview Junior High	...	.....	23.00	.....	.....
Eureka Junior High	...	.....	19.50	.....	.....
Rockwood South Jr. High	...	.....	20.00	.....	.....
M. Selvidge Junior High	...	.....	22.00	.....	.....
Kirkwood R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	5,040	318
*Senior High	...	.....	113.00	.....	.....
Lindbergh R-VIII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	5,171	297
*Senior High	...	.....	108.50	.....	.....
Mehlville R-IX	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	10,444	589
*Mehlville Senior High	...	.....	88.50	.....	.....
*Oakville Senior High	...	.....	94.50	.....	.....
Parkway C-2	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	23,306	1,406
*Central High	...	.....	102.50	.....	.....
*North High	...	.....	101.50	.....	.....
*West High	...	.....	105.00	.....	.....
*South High	...	.....	97.50	.....	.....
Affton 101	AAA	K 3 2 3 4	.....	2,302	153
*Senior High	...	.....	79.50	.....	.....
Bayless	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,317	83
*High School	...	.....	63.00	.....	.....
Brentwood	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	814	77
*High School	...	.....	72.00	.....	.....
Clayton	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,973	170
*Senior High	...	.....	79.50	.....	.....
Hancock Place	AAA	K 7 5	.....	1,605	93
Senior High	...	.....	71.50	.....	.....
Jennings	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,452	139
*Senior High	...	.....	71.50	.....	.....
Ladue	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	3,101	240
*Horton Watkins Senior High	...	.....	109.75	.....	.....
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,365	102
*Senior High	...	.....	70.00	.....	.....
Normandy	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	5,905	391

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	107.00	.....	.....
Ritenour	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	7,084	426
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	96.50	.....	.....
Riverview Gardens	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	4,539	271
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	102.50	.....	.....
University City	AAA	K 5 1 2 4	.....	4,670	320
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	88.50	.....	.....
Valley Park	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	766	66
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	66.50	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Webster Groves	AAA	K 5 1 2 4	.....	3,878	234
*Webster Groves High School	...	. . . . .	87.50	.....	.....
Wellston	AAA	K 8 4	63.50	1,067	70
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co	AAA	K 1 2	.....	3,344	1,591
North County Technical	...	. . . . .	100.50	.....	.....
South County Technical	...	. . . . .	69.50	.....	.....
Saline					
Malta Bend R-V	AA	K 6 6	53.50	158	23
Marshall	AAA	K 4 4 4	126.00	2,536	166
Slater	AA	K 8 4	77.75	527	39
Sweet Springs R-VII	AA	K 6 6	73.50	453	32
Schuyler					
Schuyler Co. R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	103.50	762	66
Scotland					
Scotland Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	76.25	598	55
Scott					
Scott City R-I	AAA	K 6 6	.....	922	63
*High School	...	. . . . .	103.00	.....	.....
Chaffee R-II	AA	K 6 6	82.50	696	41
Scott Co. R-IV	AA	K 8 4	79.25	843	54
Scott Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	57.00	455	37
Sikeston R-VI	AAA	K 5 2 2 3	.....	4,592	291
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	118.50	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	9.50	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Oran R-III	AA	K 8 4	64.00	340	31
Shannon					
Winona R-III	AA	K 8 4	62.25	431	40
Eminence R-I	AA	K 7 5	59.00	356	25

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Shelby					
Shelby Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	66.00	381	33
Shelby Co. R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	75.50	908	68
Stoddard					
Richland R-I	AA	K 6 6	48.00	451	39
Bell City R-II	AA	K 7 5	64.00	289	25
Advance R-IV	AA	K 6 6	68.00	509	35
Puxico R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	57.00	701	45
Bloomfield R-XIV	AA	K 5 3 4	58.50	731	46
Dexter R-XI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,272	131
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	82.50	.....	.....
Bernie R-XIII	AA	K 6 6	53.50	642	45
Stone					
Hurley R-I	AA	K 6 6	42.00	197	16
Galena R-II	AA	K 6 6	76.50	525	38
Crane R-III	AA	K 6 6	67.50	591	42
Reeds Spring R-IV	AAA	K 6 2 4	114.50	1,233	101
Blue Eye R-V	AA	K 6 6	71.00	477	34
Sullivan					
Green City R-I	AA	K 6 6	68.50	288	25
Milan C-2	AA	K 6 6	65.50	614	45
Newtown-Harris R-III	AA	K 6 6	54.50	116	17
Taney					
Bradleyville R-I	AA	K 6 6	61.50	190	19
Forsyth R-III	AA	K 6 6	.....	677	42
*High School	...	. . . . .	94.00	.....	.....
Branson R-IV	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,764	105
*High School	...	. . . . .	101.75	.....	.....
Hollister R-V	AAA	K 7 5	102.00	797	52
Texas					
Houston R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	80.00	1,128	97
Summersville R-II	AA	K 6 2 4	71.50	598	45
Licking R-VIII	AA	K 6 2 4	84.75	844	55
Cabool R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	101.50	939	66
Plato R-V	AA	K 7 5	77.50	517	32
Vernon					
Walker R-IV	AA	K 6 6	54.50	194	18

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Nevada R-V	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	2,355	141
*High School	...	. . . . .	118.50	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Bronaugh R-VII	AA	K 6 6	64.25	261	22
Sheldon R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	49.00	140	16
Schell City R-I	AA	K 6 6	58.00	153	15
Warren					
Wright City R-II	AAA	K 6 6	94.50	956	67
Warren Co. R-III	AAA	K 5 7	104.25	1,772	105
Washington					
Potosi R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,625	153
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	137.50	.....	.....
Valley R-VI	AA	K 6 6	69.50	540	36
Wayne					
Greenville R-II	AA	K 6 6	100.00	815	65
Clearwater R-I	AAA	K 6 6	82.00	1,043	66
Webster					
Niangua R-V	AA	K 6 6	69.25	392	26
Fordland R-III	AA	K 7 5	70.00	503	34
Marshfield R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,248	120
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	154.50	.....	.....
Seymour R-II	AA	K 2 6 4	66.25	789	58
Worth					
Worth Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	70.00	418	37
Wright					
Norwood R-I	AA	K 6 6	71.50	338	29
Hartville R-II	AA	K 8 4	75.25	831	48
Mountain Grove R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,513	108
*High School	...	. . . . .	121.50	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield R-IV	AA	K 6 2 4	77.00	780	53
St. Louis City					
St. Louis City	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	46,128	3,957
O'Fallon Technical School	...	. . . . .	114.00	.....	.....
*Beaumont High	...	. . . . .	87.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Ctr. For Mgmt. Law & Pub. Pol	...	.....	36.00	.....	.....
Continued Education Project	...	.....	29.50	.....	.....
Health Careers High School	...	.....	31.50	.....	.....
*Cleveland Navy Jr. ROTC Acad	...	.....	56.00	.....	.....
Academy Of Math. And Science	...	.....	63.00	.....	.....
*McKinley High	...	.....	76.50	.....	.....
Metro High School	...	.....	40.50	.....	.....
*Northwest High	...	.....	71.50	.....	.....
*Roosevelt High	...	.....	84.00	.....	.....
*Soldan High	...	.....	62.50	.....	.....
*Southwest High	...	.....	70.00	.....	.....
*Sumner High	...	.....	84.00	.....	.....
Vashon High	...	.....	82.00	.....	.....
*Central Visual/Perf. Arts High	...	.....	66.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Elementary Districts					
Andrew					
Avenue City R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	96	10
Atchison					
Westboro R-IV	U	K 6	.....	47	5
Barry					
Jenkins 35	U	K 8	.....	81	6
Shell Knob 78	AA	K 8	.....	153	13
Bates					
Hudson R-IX	U	8	.....	58	4
Benton					
Benton Co. R-X	U	K 8	.....	51	5
Caldwell					
New York R-IV	U	K 8	.....	32	4
Cowgill R-VI	U	K 8	.....	52	5
Mirabile C-1	U	K 8	.....	68	5
Kingston 42	U	K 8	.....	55	4
Cape Girardeau					
Nell Holcomb R-IV	AA	K 8	.....	317	18
Carroll					
Wakenda C-2	U	K 8	.....	46	5
Cass					
Strasburg C-3	AA	K 8	.....	95	7
East Lynne 40	AA	K 8	.....	170	15
Clark					
Luray 33	U	K 8	.....	64	7
Clay					
Missouri City 56	AAA	K 8	.....	82	6

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Cooper					
Blackwater R-II	AA	K 8	.....	147	14
Daviess					
Coffey R-I	U	K 8	.....	32	4
Dent					
Oak Hill R-I	AA	K 8	.....	191	12
Green Forest R-II	AA	K 8	.....	229	13
Dent-Phelps R-III	AA	K 8	.....	272	18
North Wood R-IV	AA	K 8	.....	265	17
Douglas					
Skyline R-II	U	K 8	.....	112	8
Plainview R-VIII	U	K 8	.....	96	7
Franklin					
Anaconda 87	U	K 8	.....	89	7
Franklin Co. R-II	AA	K 8	.....	179	12
Lonedell R-XIV	AA	K 8	.....	374	26
Spring Bluff R-XV	AA	K 8	.....	192	14
Franklin Co. R-XVI	U	K 8	.....	86	7
Grundy					
Spickard R-II	U	K 8	.....	72	7
Pleasant View R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	75	8
Laredo R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	87	10
Henry					
Shawnee R-III	U	K 8	.....	66	6
Leesville R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	86	7
Davis R-XII	U	K 8	.....	63	5
Howell					
Howell Valley R-I	U	K 8	.....	183	13
Peace Valley C-2	U	K 8	.....	51	4
Richards R-V	AA	K 8	.....	256	20
Glenwood R-VIII	AA	K 8	.....	210	14
Junction Hill C-12	AA	K 8	.....	173	14
Fairview R-XI	AA	K 8	.....	395	29

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Iron					
Belleview R-III	AA	K 8	.....	155	12
Jasper					
Avilla R-XIII	AA	K 8	.....	131	13
Jefferson					
Jefferson Co. R-VII	AAA	K 2 6	.....	580	39
Sunrise R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	358	21
Laclede					
Competition C-2	U	K 8	.....	45	5
Gasconade C-4	U	K 8	.....	95	7
Laclede Co. C-5	AA	K 8	.....	389	25
Livingston					
Livingston Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	91	9
Macon					
Elmer C-1	U	K 8	.....	35	3
Callao C-8	AA	K 8	.....	91	8
Moniteau					
High Point R-III	AA	K 8	.....	97	8
Moniteau Co. R-V	AA	K 8	.....	90	8
Clarksburg C-2	AA	K 8	.....	120	10
Monroe					
Middle Grove C-1	U	K 8	.....	37	4
Holliday C-2	U	8	.....	51	5
Newton					
Westview C-6	AA	K 8	.....	114	12
Ozark					
Thornfield R-I	U	K 8	.....	77	7
Lutie R-VI	U	K 8	.....	160	14
Pemiscot					
Pemiscot Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	175	16

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Perry					
Altenburg 48	U	K 8	.....	82	5
Pettis					
Pettis Co. R-I	U	K 8	.....	18	2
Pettis Co. R-XII	AA	K 8	.....	74	7
Phelps					
Phelps Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	241	16
Pike					
Boncl R-X	AA	K 8	.....	83	6
Pulaski					
Swedeborg R-III	U	K 8	.....	59	6
Randolph					
Renick R-V	AA	K 5 3	.....	143	14
Clark R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	72	6
Reynolds					
Centerville R-I	AA	K 8	.....	98	9
Ripley					
Ripley Co. R-IV	U	K 8	.....	163	12
Ripley Co. R-III	U	K 8	.....	131	8
St. Clair					
Roscoe C-1	AA	K 8	.....	67	7
St. Francois					
Knob Lick C-1	U	K 8	.....	68	6
Libertyville C-2	U	8	.....	33	2
Ste. Genevieve					
Coffman R-V	U	K 8	.....	53	4
Saline					
Miami R-I	AA	K 8	.....	102	10

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1987-88

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Orearville R-IV	U	K 8	.....	58	7
Hardeman R-X	U	K 8	.....	87	5
Gillian C-4	U	8	.....	32	3
Scotland					
Gorin R-III	U	K 8	.....	59	8
Rutledge R-IV	U	8	.....	18	2
Bible Grove R-V	U	2 8	.....	23	2
Scott					
Kelso C-7	AA	K 8	.....	141	8
Taney					
Taneyville R-II	AA	K 8	.....	151	11
Kirbyville R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	131	8
Cedar Creek R-VII	U	K 8	.....	59	4
Mark Twain R-VIII	U	8	.....	59	5
Texas					
Success R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	120	10
Raymondville R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	194	12
Vernon					
Metz R-II	AA	K 8	.....	41	6
Washington					
Kingston K-14	AA	K 8	.....	476	28
Washington Co. R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	180	13
Wright					
Manes R-V	U	K 8	.....	79	8

*North Central Accreditation

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Adair								
Adair Co. R-I	15.66	$ 176,109	15.11	$ 169,981	68.46	$ 770,170	0.77	$ 8,662
Kirksville R-III	30.39	2,542,223	14.27	1,194,105	47.07	3,936,973	8.27	691,664
Adair Co. R-II	22.94	195,129	16.12	137,117	59.42	505,394	1.52	12,959
County Data	28.25	$ 2,924,825	14.50	$ 1,501,203	50.35	$ 5,212,537	6.89	$ 713,284
Andrew								
North Andrew Co. R-VI	22.42	$ 209,021	14.95	$ 139,420	59.07	$ 550,845	3.56	$ 33,184
Avenue City R-IX (E)	32.86	157,327	12.84	61,479	52.37	250,746	1.92	9,201
Fillmore C-1	37.26	161,839	12.11	52,626	48.35	210,009	2.27	9,866
Savannah R-III	23.24	1,308,906	17.94	1,010,451	54.90	3,091,888	3.92	220,599
County Data	24.57	$ 1,837,093	16.90	$ 1,263,976	54.88	$ 4,103,488	3.65	$ 272,848
Atchison								
Tarkio R-I	41.52	$ 615,640	13.27	$ 196,820	41.36	$ 613,338	3.85	$ 57,080
Rock Port R-II	44.48	826,432	13.43	249,689	37.78	701,857	4.31	80,013
Fairfax R-III	46.93	367,894	15.08	118,244	35.93	281,645	2.05	16,099
Westboro R-IV (E)	51.24	181,274	12.81	45,350	35.27	124,777	0.67	2,374
County Data	44.32	$ 1,979,658	13.66	$ 610,103	38.54	$ 1,721,617	3.48	$ 155,563
Audrain								
Community R-VI	28.97	$ 381,600	15.78	$ 208,011	53.19	$ 700,660	2.06	$ 27,107
Van-Far R-I	24.36	554,370	17.08	388,657	55.47	1,262,247	3.09	70,229
Mexico 59	30.26	2,502,525	14.69	1,215,266	48.90	4,044,369	6.16	509,100
County Data	27.85	$ 3,252,127	15.52	$ 1,811,934	51.44	$ 6,007,276	5.19	$ 606,436
Barry								
Wheaton R-III	8.46	$ 84,189	17.85	$ 177,787	68.37	$ 680,736	5.32	$ 52,950
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	1.87	31,300	18.95	316,900	73.83	1,234,721	5.34	89,372
Exeter R-VI	5.71	42,628	18.47	138,021	70.13	523,903	5.69	42,546
Cassville R-IV	11.26	340,476	20.61	623,596	63.22	1,912,072	4.90	148,243
Purdy R-II	7.71	99,713	18.93	244,860	69.01	892,453	4.35	56,242
Jenkins 35 (E)	0.00	0	20.23	57,281	78.55	222,330	1.21	3,421
Shell Knob 78 (E)	32.73	190,191	15.04	87,450	45.29	263,205	6.93	40,259
Monett R-I	16.01	665,992	17.18	714,728	55.64	2,314,279	11.17	464,697
County Data	10.99	$ 1,395,721	18.59	$ 2,360,623	63.35	$ 8,043,699	7.07	$ 897,724
Barton								
Liberal R-II	27.33	$ 352,885	18.11	$ 233,907	52.48	$ 677,676	2.09	$ 26,942
Golden City R-III	28.15	222,899	16.28	128,963	54.84	434,209	0.72	5,683
Lamar R-I	23.29	718,785	18.34	566,042	54.19	1,672,335	4.18	128,985
County Data	25.04	$ 1,294,569	17.97	$ 928,912	53.86	$ 2,784,220	3.13	$ 161,609
Bates								
Miami R-I	33.16	$ 310,906	14.37	$ 134,785	49.77	$ 466,692	2.70	$ 25,306

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Bates								
Ballard R-II	33.40	175,404	11.58	60,844	53.96	283,385	1.05	5,525
Adrian R-III	25.36	373,080	16.92	249,018	53.62	788,875	4.10	60,337
Rich Hill R-IV	28.11	346,516	16.01	197,405	54.76	675,033	1.12	13,759
Hume R-VIII	28.18	140,590	12.73	63,534	58.09	289,800	1.00	4,994
Hudson R-IX (E)	35.69	88,554	13.43	33,335	50.60	125,536	0.27	669
Butler R-V	29.23	778,242	17.73	472,072	49.17	1,308,858	3.87	102,914
County Data	29.21	$ 2,213,292	15.98	$ 1,210,993	51.98	$ 3,938,179	2.82	$ 213,498
Benton								
Lincoln R-II	20.99	$ 212,578	19.06	$ 193,033	58.55	$ 592,973	1.40	$ 14,174
Warsaw R-IX	28.38	765,353	16.39	442,126	48.99	1,320,951	6.23	168,018
Benton Co. R-X (E)	48.56	126,274	14.42	37,504	35.15	91,403	1.87	4,872
Cole Camp R-I	21.12	328,400	18.65	290,036	55.50	862,831	4.72	73,394
County Data	25.69	$ 1,414,668	17.48	$ 962,699	52.09	$ 2,868,158	4.73	$ 260,456
Bollinger								
Meadow Heights R-II	10.28	$ 129,226	19.79	$ 248,860	67.72	$ 851,270	2.21	$ 27,749
Leopold R-III	9.74	49,454	18.07	91,787	71.40	362,597	0.79	4,004
Zalma R-V	12.42	115,444	15.32	142,462	61.37	570,622	10.90	101,313
Woodland R-IV	14.00	317,310	17.96	407,198	63.37	1,436,250	4.66	105,592
County Data	12.32	$ 611,434	17.95	$ 890,307	64.92	$ 3,220,739	4.81	$ 238,656
Boone								
Southern Boone Co. R-I	18.18	$ 358,263	17.63	$ 347,634	62.11	$ 1,224,172	2.08	$ 41,046
Boone Co. R-IV	18.41	467,912	16.02	407,193	63.65	1,617,563	1.92	48,809
Sturgeon R-V	25.71	273,998	15.08	160,760	55.76	594,355	3.45	36,797
Centralia R-VI	24.38	720,755	18.08	534,687	55.08	1,628,249	2.46	72,600
Harrisburg R-VIII	15.94	202,574	17.74	225,569	63.88	812,117	2.44	30,971
Columbia 93	46.01	19,015,834	12.71	5,257,538	37.07	15,323,274	4.20	1,737,180
County Data	41.24	$ 21,129,932	13.53	$ 6,933,381	41.38	$ 21,199,730	3.84	$ 1,967,399
Buchanan								
East Buchanan Co. C-1	25.54	$ 570,770	16.14	$ 360,816	57.41	$ 1,282,845	0.91	$ 20,276
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	20.62	363,196	16.45	289,887	61.64	1,085,966	1.28	22,616
Buchanan County R-IV	20.88	265,262	14.87	188,934	63.26	803,560	0.98	12,498
St. Joseph	32.81	11,877,224	15.77	5,711,248	46.49	16,829,042	4.91	1,778,170
County Data	31.54	$ 13,076,452	15.80	$ 6,550,885	48.24	$ 20,001,413	4.42	$ 1,833,559
Butler								
Neelyville R-IV	10.37	$ 221,167	14.53	$ 309,992	69.82	$ 1,488,774	5.27	$ 112,317
Poplar Bluff R-I	10.42	1,259,490	18.82	2,274,533	60.81	7,348,223	9.95	1,202,531
Twin Rivers R-X	8.67	287,888	15.62	518,851	69.68	2,313,823	6.03	200,228
County Data	9.82	$ 1,716,811	17.75	$ 3,103,376	63.77	$ 11,150,820	8.66	$ 1,515,075

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Butler								
Caldwell								
Breckenridge R-I	30.91	$ 187,643	11.63	$ 70,621	51.91	$ 315,186	5.55	$ 33,674
Hamilton R-II	26.94	473,155	15.16	266,284	55.07	967,158	2.83	49,720
New York R-IV (E)	36.66	77,657	10.38	22,005	52.09	110,346	0.87	1,840
Cowgill R-VI (E)	34.28	89,093	15.17	39,444	48.44	125,910	2.10	5,471
Polo R-VII	23.53	218,402	15.36	142,621	55.96	519,396	5.15	47,762
Mirabile C-1 (E)	21.57	47,813	17.17	38,070	58.08	128,724	3.18	7,041
Braymer C-4	32.75	356,959	15.00	163,524	48.24	525,781	4.00	43,614
Kingston 42 (E)	32.53	63,146	16.45	31,951	50.72	98,468	0.30	575
County Data	28.73	$ 1,513,868	14.70	$ 774,520	52.97	$ 2,790,969	3.60	$ 189,691
Callaway								
North Callaway Co. R-I	27.31	$ 783,352	17.04	$ 488,985	53.14	$ 1,524,281	2.51	$ 71,922
Callaway Co. R-III	16.94	222,947	18.25	240,279	61.56	810,120	3.23	42,557
Fulton 58	0.00	0	22.52	968,585	71.01	3,053,266	6.46	277,634
South Callaway Co. R-II	78.70	3,238,624	7.87	324,274	11.90	489,572	1.52	62,706
County Data	32.92	$ 4,100,727	16.24	$ 2,022,123	47.19	$ 5,877,239	3.65	$ 454,817
Camden								
Camden Co. R-II	9.27	$ 120,642	17.91	$ 233,153	68.53	$ 891,747	4.28	$ 55,680
Camdenton R-III	38.15	3,089,443	16.06	1,300,810	39.60	3,207,091	6.18	500,795
Climax Springs R-IV	43.52	349,656	14.67	117,901	37.30	299,688	4.51	36,206
Macks Creek R-V	15.10	134,570	16.77	149,475	65.30	581,872	2.83	25,208
County Data	32.93	$ 3,632,449	16.33	$ 1,801,339	45.14	$ 4,980,398	5.60	$ 617,887
Cape Girardeau								
Jackson R-II	29.35	$ 2,218,067	19.61	$ 1,482,001	49.24	$ 3,721,311	1.80	$ 135,696
Delta R-V	23.00	251,926	17.40	190,656	56.88	622,939	2.71	29,705
Oak Ridge R-VI	25.42	249,254	15.10	148,150	57.66	565,462	1.82	17,832
Cape Girardeau 63	47.60	6,429,020	14.21	1,920,386	33.16	4,477,854	5.02	678,199
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	28.09	298,789	17.37	184,810	53.88	573,097	0.66	6,984
County Data	39.03	$ 9,447,056	16.22	$ 3,926,003	41.16	$ 9,960,663	3.59	$ 868,413
Carroll								
Hale R-I	38.45	$ 210,823	14.69	$ 80,571	45.36	$ 248,664	1.49	$ 8,193
Tina-Avalon R-II	29.21	215,313	12.17	89,782	56.03	413,069	2.59	19,067
Bosworth R-V	42.53	247,232	12.68	73,747	41.61	241,846	3.17	18,433
Carrollton R-VII	34.60	1,208,290	16.12	563,085	43.78	1,528,638	5.49	191,707
Norborne R-VIII	44.66	400,289	15.04	134,854	36.31	325,442	3.99	35,781
Wakenda C-2 (E)	42.15	101,045	13.13	31,499	39.11	93,773	5.60	13,433
County Data	33.58	$ 2,079,147	15.73	$ 973,538	46.06	$ 2,851,432	4.63	$ 286,611
Carter								
East Carter Co. R-II	0.79	$ 16,052	17.26	$ 352,821	72.69	$ 1,485,054	9.26	$ 189,160

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Carter								
Van Buren R-I	0.00	0	14.90	242,076	67.14	1,090,843	17.96	291,730
County Data	0.00	$ 0	16.29	$ 594,897	70.54	$ 2,575,897	13.17	$ 480,889
Cass								
Cass Co. R-V	29.05	$ 387,720	15.75	$ 210,244	52.87	$ 705,705	2.34	$ 31,182
Strasburg C-3 (E)	28.95	120,290	13.58	56,432	54.94	228,249	2.53	10,502
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	29.30	2,082,811	16.56	1,177,692	52.53	3,734,109	1.60	113,811
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	16.80	324,575	18.09	349,679	63.40	1,225,002	1.70	32,783
East Lynne 40 (E)	20.73	151,254	15.60	113,911	61.16	446,281	2.51	18,298
Pleasant Hill R-III	25.13	788,343	16.74	525,342	54.65	1,714,456	3.47	108,992
Harrisonville R-IX	32.23	2,057,958	14.38	918,573	49.57	3,164,907	3.82	243,807
Drexel R-IV	30.56	250,087	14.72	120,477	52.40	428,813	2.31	18,896
Midway R-I	24.83	408,455	15.86	260,934	56.75	933,650	2.56	42,183
Belton 124	21.59	2,346,157	14.91	1,621,090	59.63	6,480,061	3.86	419,537
County Data	25.91	$ 8,899,866	15.59	$ 5,354,374	55.48	$ 19,061,233	3.03	$ 1,039,983
Cedar								
Stockton R-I	16.67	$ 323,312	20.13	$ 390,572	59.54	$ 1,155,019	3.65	$ 70,875
El Dorado Springs R-II	18.74	637,539	18.16	617,929	59.13	2,011,517	3.96	134,813
County Data	17.99	$ 960,851	18.88	$ 1,008,501	59.28	$ 3,166,536	3.85	$ 205,688
Chariton								
Northwestern R-I	51.18	$ 411,811	12.91	$ 103,891	33.98	$ 273,399	1.93	$ 15,562
Brunswick R-II	45.52	514,271	14.23	160,780	34.88	394,086	5.37	60,642
Keytesville R-III	50.90	389,528	12.20	93,390	33.90	259,429	3.00	22,972
Salisbury R-IV	50.80	1,054,636	13.97	290,016	32.76	680,077	2.47	51,176
County Data	49.63	$ 2,370,246	13.57	$ 648,077	33.65	$ 1,606,991	3.15	$ 150,350
Christian								
Chadwick R-I	8.78	$ 65,276	13.84	$ 102,919	69.96	$ 520,145	7.42	$ 55,176
Nixa R-II	8.16	295,132	20.38	737,070	69.06	2,497,103	2.40	86,626
Sparta R-III	7.63	103,401	16.93	229,574	71.02	962,922	4.42	59,857
Billings R-IV	10.56	104,524	19.87	196,591	67.65	669,295	1.92	18,956
Clever R-V	6.72	63,130	19.88	186,874	70.04	658,150	3.35	31,487
Ozark R-VI	13.40	669,175	19.16	956,976	64.05	3,197,393	3.38	168,507
Spokane R-VII	7.35	98,631	16.15	216,835	74.55	1,000,753	1.94	26,105
County Data	9.48	$ 1,317,509	18.90	$ 2,626,839	68.40	$ 9,505,761	3.21	$ 446,709
Clark								
Wyaconda C-I	33.55	$ 136,100	12.65	$ 51,340	50.68	$ 205,596	3.12	$ 12,676
Revere C-3	32.41	173,200	12.13	64,859	54.09	289,079	1.37	7,322
Luray 33 (E)	19.45	68,693	14.27	50,437	61.80	218,302	4.47	15,805
Clark Co. R-I	27.13	873,226	16.59	534,082	52.08	1,676,362	4.20	135,117

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Clark								
County Data	27.04	$ 1,208,317	15.68	$ 700,718	53.46	$ 2,389,339	3.82	$ 170,918
Clay								
Kearney R-I	31.52	$ 1,723,210	16.96	$ 927,220	50.05	$ 2,735,885	1.47	$ 80,312
Smithville R-II	37.93	885,995	15.39	359,535	44.31	1,034,928	2.37	55,407
Excelsior Springs 40	25.70	2,462,960	15.14	1,451,074	54.73	5,244,791	4.43	424,860
Liberty 53	41.57	5,018,568	14.79	1,786,624	40.44	4,882,604	3.19	385,262
Missouri City 56 (E)	30.31	135,381	11.86	52,978	53.32	238,120	4.51	20,134
North Kansas City 74	55.63	30,725,413	12.90	7,128,768	29.77	16,444,059	1.69	933,043
County Data	46.80	$ 38,866,761	14.09	$ 11,706,199	36.82	$ 30,580,387	2.29	$ 1,899,013
Clinton								
Cameron R-I	19.92	$ 641,157	17.20	$ 553,764	58.39	$ 1,878,992	4.48	$ 144,318
Lathrop R-II	25.81	610,644	15.64	370,210	56.23	1,330,198	2.31	54,664
Plattsburg R-III	30.66	676,814	15.05	332,359	51.44	1,135,663	2.85	62,961
County Data	24.75	$ 1,928,615	16.12	$ 1,256,333	55.76	$ 4,344,853	3.36	$ 261,941
Cole								
Cole Co. R-I	27.29	$ 429,733	17.34	$ 273,168	52.08	$ 820,219	3.29	$ 51,748
Cole Co. R-II	30.32	561,832	15.81	293,076	51.60	956,077	2.26	41,849
Cole Co. R-V	18.28	349,832	19.49	373,088	59.89	1,146,072	2.33	44,638
Jefferson City	49.62	11,700,897	14.90	3,515,654	31.84	7,508,520	3.63	855,291
County Data	45.03	$ 13,009,293	15.42	$ 4,454,986	36.11	$ 10,430,888	3.44	$ 993,524
Cooper								
Blackwater R-II (E)	26.60	$ 186,516	12.99	$ 91,157	56.36	$ 395,261	4.05	$ 28,371
Cooper Co. R-IV	37.79	226,254	11.04	66,119	48.90	292,761	2.27	13,571
Prairie Home R-V	44.36	237,973	13.12	70,437	41.40	222,135	1.11	5,962
Otterville R-VI	28.44	238,849	14.77	124,080	53.20	446,751	3.59	30,139
Cooper Co. C-4	36.86	321,734	13.50	117,857	46.70	407,675	2.94	25,623
Boonville R-I	36.55	1,573,466	13.74	591,754	44.87	1,931,557	4.83	208,000
County Data	35.46	$ 2,784,792	13.51	$ 1,061,404	47.06	$ 3,696,140	3.97	$ 311,661
Crawford								
Crawford Co. R-I	13.86	$ 318,606	18.40	$ 423,173	62.74	$ 1,442,430	5.00	$ 114,897
Crawford Co. R-II	20.06	574,218	20.14	576,613	56.27	1,611,118	3.53	101,063
Steelville R-III	12.57	272,554	19.96	432,925	62.92	1,364,371	4.55	98,692
County Data	15.90	$ 1,165,378	19.54	$ 1,432,711	60.27	$ 4,417,919	4.29	$ 314,650
Dade								
Lockwood R-I	27.70	$ 321,402	17.72	$ 205,718	49.40	$ 573,203	5.17	$ 60,040
Dadeville R-II	26.90	133,782	12.93	64,343	56.01	278,587	4.15	20,657

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Dade								
Everton R-III	18.58	115,666	15.35	95,588	62.50	389,150	3.57	22,218
Greenfield R-IV	29.02	421,769	15.42	224,239	51.86	753,644	3.69	53,643
County Data	26.59	$ 992,619	15.80	$ 589,888	53.42	$ 1,994,584	4.19	$ 156,555
Dallas								
Dallas Co. R-I	7.99	$ 325,330	19.23	$ 782,852	65.93	$ 2,682,757	6.84	$ 278,267
County Data	7.99	$ 325,330	19.24	$ 782,852	65.93	$ 2,682,757	6.84	$ 278,267
Daviess								
Coffey R-I (E)	44.33	$ 90,523	9.14	$ 18,665	40.85	$ 83,414	5.68	$ 11,593
Pattonsburg R-II	34.80	251,892	12.95	93,812	47.23	341,905	5.01	36,272
Winston R-VI	34.43	227,203	12.58	83,077	51.14	337,547	1.84	12,156
Jameson R-III	45.17	176,159	9.61	37,479	39.39	153,606	5.83	22,747
Gallatin R-V	27.94	475,419	16.04	273,073	50.85	865,248	5.16	87,861
Tri-County R-VII	32.52	252,565	12.10	94,030	45.49	353,220	9.88	76,714
County Data	33.07	$ 1,473,761	13.47	$ 600,136	47.91	$ 2,134,940	5.55	$ 247,339
De Kalb								
Osborn R-O	32.52	$ 181,325	13.48	$ 75,158	49.33	$ 275,032	4.66	$ 25,982
Maysville R-I	29.89	610,253	15.09	308,180	50.98	1,040,706	4.04	82,385
Union Star R-II	31.08	223,314	12.93	92,963	49.72	357,265	6.26	44,999
Stewartsville C-2	19.29	156,765	16.03	130,348	59.55	483,987	5.13	41,703
County Data	28.29	$ 1,167,118	14.70	$ 606,649	52.28	$ 2,156,990	4.73	$ 195,067
Dent								
Salem R-80	15.80	$ 494,249	16.90	$ 528,623	58.76	$ 1,837,847	8.54	$ 267,208
Oak Hill R-I (E)	12.82	90,374	16.71	117,852	66.10	466,123	4.37	30,839
Green Forest R-II (E)	13.55	120,863	16.73	149,311	68.72	613,200	1.00	8,933
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	18.47	204,896	17.35	192,552	59.13	656,045	5.04	55,911
North Wood R-IV (E)	18.14	177,839	16.75	164,214	61.13	599,230	3.98	39,049
County Data	15.92	$ 1,083,998	16.92	$ 1,152,552	61.26	$ 4,172,445	5.90	$ 401,936
Douglas								
Skyline R-II (E)	10.21	$ 50,706	17.26	$ 85,747	69.81	$ 346,807	2.72	$ 13,496
Plainview R-VIII (E)	0.00	0	18.02	50,829	79.68	224,698	2.29	6,456
Ava R-I	14.68	580,358	16.92	669,003	59.20	2,340,751	9.20	363,769
County Data	13.28	$ 627,928	17.03	$ 805,579	61.58	$ 2,912,256	8.11	$ 383,721
Dunklin								
Malden R-I	10.05	$ 491,721	14.83	$ 725,661	58.08	$ 2,841,603	17.04	$ 833,458
Campbell R-II	9.78	186,733	19.08	364,255	63.71	1,215,902	7.42	141,591
Holcomb R-III	11.90	131,693	19.05	210,805	62.74	694,125	6.30	69,702

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Dunklin								
Clarkton C-4	7.00	71,358	17.94	182,978	64.84	661,329	10.22	104,204
Senath C-8	16.37	418,563	18.10	462,826	58.93	1,506,841	6.60	168,692
Southland C-9	11.39	153,305	16.65	224,190	63.34	852,527	8.62	115,998
Kennett 39	15.47	919,140	17.14	1,018,685	58.04	3,449,193	9.35	555,770
County Data	12.64	$ 2,372,513	16.99	$ 3,189,400	59.78	$ 11,221,520	10.60	$ 1,989,409
Franklin								
Anaconda 87 (E)	21.21	$ 79,131	15.58	$ 58,139	61.57	$ 229,712	1.63	$ 6,090
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	23.74	169,155	18.79	133,931	52.30	372,658	5.17	36,835
Meramec Valley R-III	20.32	1,555,101	20.06	1,535,913	56.87	4,352,959	2.74	209,609
Union R-XI	25.72	1,643,337	17.74	1,133,494	53.46	3,415,163	3.08	196,629
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	16.70	215,100	19.55	251,922	61.14	787,630	2.62	33,691
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	15.79	109,136	19.08	131,867	62.39	431,074	2.73	18,888
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	20.16	81,974	16.02	65,152	62.44	253,852	1.37	5,550
St. Clair R-XIII	20.68	921,464	18.75	835,537	56.15	2,501,909	4.42	197,148
Sullivan C-2	25.27	1,021,147	18.93	765,294	52.32	2,114,798	3.48	140,487
New Haven	40.61	442,879	14.27	155,683	41.18	449,070	3.93	42,901
Washington	44.59	3,795,452	16.07	1,368,642	36.43	3,101,042	2.89	246,330
County Data	27.89	$ 9,893,930	18.14	$ 6,435,574	50.77	$ 18,009,867	3.20	$ 1,134,150
Gasconade								
Owensville R-II	26.74	$ 1,237,186	17.53	$ 811,065	52.59	$ 2,432,738	3.13	$ 144,991
Gasconade County R-I	34.50	1,117,071	15.51	502,395	47.68	1,543,874	2.31	74,926
County Data	29.94	$ 2,354,257	16.70	$ 1,313,460	50.57	$ 3,976,612	2.80	$ 219,916
Gentry								
King City R-I	39.37	$ 426,188	14.51	$ 157,132	43.17	$ 467,252	2.95	$ 31,891
Gentry Co. R-II	29.52	376,051	15.27	194,557	49.57	631,487	5.64	71,889
Albany R-III	28.43	462,754	15.53	252,870	51.58	839,620	4.45	72,402
County Data	31.75	$ 1,264,993	15.17	$ 604,559	48.65	$ 1,938,359	4.42	$ 176,180
Greene								
Willard R-II	14.36	$ 767,970	20.63	$ 1,103,445	62.93	$ 3,364,548	2.07	$ 110,442
Republic R-III	14.73	755,821	21.40	1,098,595	61.76	3,168,910	2.10	107,912
Ash Grove R-IV	15.38	285,701	18.96	352,210	64.19	1,192,251	1.47	27,344
Walnut Grove R-V	9.76	92,322	16.58	156,820	70.55	667,153	3.10	29,299
Strafford R-VI	19.37	540,075	14.65	408,697	56.84	1,585,117	9.14	254,841
Greene Co. R-VIII	17.51	608,800	18.20	632,941	61.67	2,144,276	2.62	90,980
Springfield R-XII	38.29	25,744,244	16.12	10,844,432	41.30	27,768,801	4.29	2,885,814
Fair Grove R-X	10.05	208,876	17.95	373,143	69.85	1,451,325	2.14	44,381
County Data	32.25	$ 28,502,323	16.94	$ 14,970,283	46.79	$ 41,342,381	4.02	$ 3,551,007
Grundy								
Grundy Co. R-V	28.38	$ 214,935	14.98	$ 113,450	50.40	$ 381,672	6.23	$ 47,184

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Grundy								
Spickard R-II (E)	31.54	94,542	13.29	39,841	52.58	157,611	2.59	7,761
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	50.87	190,897	11.31	42,462	36.92	138,548	0.90	3,379
Laredo R-VII (E)	24.12	118,136	11.44	56,065	60.20	294,791	4.23	20,700
Trenton R-IX	29.92	1,161,002	15.80	613,338	49.07	1,904,113	5.20	201,891
County Data	30.67	$ 1,779,501	14.91	$ 865,156	49.58	$ 2,876,735	4.84	$ 280,912
Harrison								
Cainsville R-I	37.43	$ 180,654	11.19	$ 54,035	48.34	$ 233,345	3.03	$ 14,637
South Harrison Co. R-II	30.76	785,081	15.18	387,436	46.78	1,193,697	7.28	185,737
North Harrison Co. R-III	41.32	390,705	13.55	128,149	41.98	396,961	3.15	29,756
Gilman City R-IV	36.56	233,166	14.19	90,517	43.36	276,532	5.88	37,486
Ridgeway R-V	35.31	182,909	12.23	63,370	51.18	265,100	1.28	6,610
County Data	34.36	$ 1,760,296	14.12	$ 723,507	46.17	$ 2,365,635	5.35	$ 274,223
Henry								
Windsor R-I	21.09	$ 396,022	18.17	$ 341,183	56.58	$ 1,062,318	4.16	$ 78,046
Shawnee R-III (E)	33.67	102,578	14.72	44,859	50.80	154,762	0.81	2,453
Calhoun R-VIII	12.02	59,321	14.08	69,524	67.34	332,396	6.56	32,384
Leesville R-IX (E)	0.00	0	17.85	60,591	77.02	261,320	5.13	17,395
Davis R-XII (E)	57.59	144,764	16.76	42,134	24.79	62,315	0.86	2,163
Montrose R-XIV	50.47	252,405	11.28	56,437	37.67	188,384	0.57	2,872
Clinton	24.75	1,106,234	17.96	802,708	51.58	2,305,300	5.70	254,863
County Data	24.39	$ 1,991,895	17.36	$ 1,417,436	53.47	$ 4,366,795	4.78	$ 390,170
Hickory								
Hickory Co. R-I	11.27	$ 180,859	17.86	$ 286,602	64.55	$ 1,035,853	6.32	$ 101,336
Wheatland R-II	27.95	208,759	17.70	132,259	49.44	369,242	4.91	36,664
Weaubleau R-III	16.60	173,192	16.47	171,976	63.59	663,654	3.33	34,755
Hermitage R-IV	28.88	194,083	16.22	109,038	48.24	324,162	6.66	44,729
County Data	18.25	$ 739,151	17.28	$ 699,875	59.09	$ 2,392,911	5.37	$ 217,481
Holt								
Craig R-III	42.72	$ 327,728	11.42	$ 87,653	42.77	$ 328,099	3.08	$ 23,610
Holt Co. R-II	45.50	520,639	14.38	164,631	36.08	412,885	4.02	46,047
South Holt Co. R-I	43.74	585,674	15.81	211,783	37.39	500,685	3.05	40,847
County Data	44.00	$ 1,426,874	14.31	$ 464,067	38.29	$ 1,241,669	3.41	$ 110,503
Howard								
New Franklin R-I	28.89	$ 422,222	15.29	$ 223,470	52.83	$ 771,973	2.99	$ 43,644
Fayette R-III	28.20	593,024	14.52	305,441	52.20	1,097,868	5.08	106,895
Howard Co. R-II	40.15	520,835	13.57	176,145	42.79	555,081	3.48	45,131
County Data	31.60	$ 1,536,081	14.50	$ 705,056	49.88	$ 2,424,922	4.02	$ 195,669

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County		Proposition C		State		Federal	
	% of Total	Current Receipts	% of Total	Current Receipts	% of Total	Current Receipts	% of Total	Current Receipts
Howard								
Howell								
Howell Valley R-I (E)	13.84	$ 92,559	16.91	$ 113,104	64.26	$ 429,644	4.98	$ 33,329
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	6.22	11,306	14.32	26,028	76.71	139,335	2.74	4,977
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	2.60	77,190	19.52	579,110	74.65	2,214,306	3.23	95,785
Willow Springs R-IV	3.25	99,982	18.18	558,702	72.06	2,214,063	6.50	199,830
Richards R-V (E)	9.29	92,690	16.15	161,266	70.95	708,068	3.61	36,019
West Plains R-VII	20.96	1,150,450	15.16	832,579	55.79	3,062,560	8.08	443,678
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	6.70	51,682	19.45	150,021	72.33	557,627	1.51	11,614
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	8.50	55,171	16.82	109,182	72.59	471,059	2.08	13,493
Fairview R-XI (E)	3.72	54,428	18.18	266,373	73.85	1,081,903	4.25	62,286
County Data	10.60	$ 1,727,744	17.15	$ 2,796,365	66.72	$ 10,878,565	5.53	$ 901,004
Iron								
South Iron Co. R-I	37.80	$ 466,241	14.91	$ 183,976	41.13	$ 507,192	6.15	$ 75,874
Arcadia Valley R-II	14.29	416,550	20.31	592,370	57.84	1,686,369	7.56	220,423
Belleview R-III (E)	9.01	59,511	17.25	114,050	64.68	427,426	9.05	59,817
Iron Co. C-4	41.81	779,500	17.87	333,287	30.64	571,247	9.68	180,386
County Data	25.80	$ 1,721,802	18.33	$ 1,223,683	47.83	$ 3,192,234	8.04	$ 536,498
Jackson								
Fort Osage R-I	18.19	$ 2,645,292	16.94	$ 2,464,240	62.09	$ 9,027,989	2.77	$ 402,229
Blue Springs R-IV	28.63	7,571,793	17.50	4,630,738	50.01	13,227,102	3.86	1,021,367
Grain Valley R-V	28.69	660,760	16.33	376,240	53.29	1,227,466	1.69	38,946
Oak Grove R-VI	24.32	1,017,790	16.99	711,278	56.77	2,375,613	1.90	79,671
Lee's Summit R-VII	51.07	14,200,698	12.91	3,591,697	34.51	9,596,118	1.50	418,038
Hickman Mills C-1	39.43	11,380,761	12.86	3,714,709	46.69	13,476,888	1.01	292,620
Raytown C-2	43.57	13,416,648	12.75	3,929,250	40.63	12,513,248	3.04	937,081
Grandview C-4	45.77	7,383,383	13.44	2,168,750	39.34	6,345,459	1.45	234,005
Lone Jack C-6	20.89	202,201	16.04	155,311	61.10	591,444	1.96	19,013
Independence 30	34.15	12,273,134	14.44	5,192,739	46.59	16,746,307	4.82	1,730,818
Kansas City 33	54.38	115,574,834	7.82	16,632,142	32.96	70,047,395	4.84	10,283,383
Center 58	70.87	10,204,403	9.35	1,347,292	16.44	2,366,614	3.34	480,622
County Data	46.88	$ 192,752,989	10.92	$ 44,914,386	38.32	$ 157,541,643	3.88	$ 15,937,783
Jasper								
Carl Junction R-I	9.98	$ 492,466	19.60	$ 967,220	66.82	$ 3,296,976	3.60	$ 177,761
Avilla R-XIII (E)	25.22	161,433	16.13	103,261	58.31	373,204	0.34	2,191
Jasper Co. R-V	24.50	401,246	14.24	233,257	50.21	822,336	11.05	181,045
Sarcoxie R-II	7.10	111,332	20.30	318,284	68.62	1,075,538	3.97	62,179
Carthage R-IX	24.04	1,998,473	17.87	1,485,486	53.96	4,485,504	4.12	342,777
Webb City R-VII	9.48	593,529	20.31	1,272,274	64.83	4,059,806	5.38	336,677
Joplin R-VIII	32.79	7,531,381	15.24	3,500,151	46.22	10,614,370	5.75	1,319,721
County Data	24.36	$ 11,280,525	17.02	$ 7,879,933	53.40	$ 24,727,734	5.23	$ 2,422,345

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Jasper								
Jefferson								
Northwest R-I	24.21	$ 5,040,194	15.66	$ 3,260,451	55.56	$ 11,565,455	4.57	$ 950,634
Grandview R-II	20.81	398,038	17.46	334,131	61.13	1,169,211	0.59	11,367
Hillsboro R-III	18.68	1,503,246	17.68	1,423,907	62.17	5,004,628	1.46	117,708
Dunklin R-V	39.27	1,901,346	15.04	728,286	44.07	2,133,786	1.62	78,197
Festus R-VI	23.02	1,181,228	18.07	927,642	55.79	2,862,243	3.11	159,691
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	54.79	1,149,608	16.50	346,324	27.99	587,310	0.72	15,060
Sunrise R-IX (E)	20.09	237,063	18.18	214,552	60.32	711,901	1.41	16,630
Windsor C-1	21.57	1,146,323	18.67	992,223	58.31	3,098,429	1.45	77,133
Fox C-6	24.16	5,746,707	16.78	3,992,376	58.36	13,882,642	0.69	164,441
Crystal City 47	43.39	823,282	14.80	280,984	38.48	730,197	3.32	62,914
DeSoto 73	19.52	1,557,170	17.92	1,429,386	59.95	4,781,118	2.60	207,636
County Data	24.36	$ 20,072,972	16.91	$ 13,930,262	56.47	$ 46,526,920	2.26	$ 1,861,401
JoHnson								
Kingsville R-I	14.12	$ 113,350	16.15	$ 129,762	65.96	$ 529,662	3.77	$ 30,259
Holden R-III	22.00	629,436	16.69	477,531	58.07	1,661,220	3.23	92,487
Chilhowee R-IV	26.63	150,041	12.32	69,469	59.72	336,506	1.32	7,426
Johnson Co. R-VII	22.01	326,671	15.61	231,842	59.79	887,560	2.58	38,270
Knob Noster R-VIII	6.33	287,679	12.85	583,958	49.82	2,263,403	30.99	1,407,814
Leeton R-X	13.67	121,745	15.66	139,594	63.57	566,292	7.10	63,217
Warrensburg R-VI	32.88	2,284,012	15.26	1,060,362	46.84	3,253,226	5.02	348,400
County Data	21.30	$ 3,838,252	14.94	$ 2,692,518	52.72	$ 9,497,869	11.03	$ 1,987,868
Knox								
Knox Co. R-I	36.70	$ 911,156	14.77	$ 366,751	44.53	$ 1,105,451	3.99	$ 99,020
County Data	36.70	$ 911,156	14.77	$ 366,751	44.53	$ 1,105,451	3.99	$ 99,020
Laclede								
Competition C-2 (E)	21.25	$ 48,192	16.09	$ 36,506	57.54	$ 130,477	5.11	$ 11,581
Laclede Co. R-I	8.17	144,575	19.86	351,634	68.68	1,215,809	3.29	58,155
Gasconade C-4 (E)	9.16	33,863	18.02	66,650	68.12	251,857	4.69	17,334
Lebanon R-III	21.76	1,769,149	18.41	1,496,766	56.82	4,618,481	3.01	244,433
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	6.17	68,721	21.65	241,267	70.59	786,352	1.58	17,585
County Data	17.73	$ 2,056,426	18.90	$ 2,192,823	60.36	$ 7,002,976	3.01	$ 349,086
Lafayette								
Concordia R-II	51.88	$ 651,279	12.66	$ 158,944	33.34	$ 418,578	2.12	$ 26,596
Lafayette Co. C-1	34.24	1,052,246	15.05	462,548	43.92	1,349,847	6.79	208,575
Odessa R-VII	25.57	1,310,290	15.88	813,939	55.08	2,822,300	3.46	177,264
Lafayette Co. R-X	46.18	728,933	14.20	224,200	36.63	578,173	2.98	47,015
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	30.77	439,995	15.08	215,698	51.34	734,213	2.80	40,090
Lexington R-V	28.03	1,049,294	14.30	535,496	49.30	1,845,040	8.36	312,995

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Lafayette								
County Data	32.29	$ 5,232,037	14.88	$ 2,410,825	47.82	$ 7,748,151	5.01	$ 812,531
Lawrence								
Miller R-II	19.90	$ 398,728	14.92	$ 298,994	61.25	$ 1,227,049	3.93	$ 78,659
Pierce City R-VI	17.22	297,393	18.05	311,838	61.39	1,060,341	3.34	57,778
Marionville R-IX	11.23	194,855	20.17	349,957	64.16	1,113,004	4.44	76,978
Mt. Vernon R-V	14.93	411,400	20.66	569,333	60.33	1,662,474	4.08	112,413
Aurora R-VIII	16.50	654,472	18.81	746,421	59.04	2,342,543	5.65	224,056
Verona R-VII	12.32	100,171	18.24	148,403	66.35	539,574	3.08	25,027
County Data	15.82	$ 2,056,576	18.65	$ 2,424,946	61.11	$ 7,944,985	4.42	$ 574,906
Lewis								
Canton R-V	25.66	$ 428,247	15.23	$ 254,234	55.49	$ 926,037	3.62	$ 60,436
Lewis Co. C-1	15.00	550,210	15.43	565,968	63.79	2,339,505	5.78	211,889
County Data	17.99	$ 955,887	15.43	$ 820,202	61.45	$ 3,265,542	5.12	$ 272,325
Lincoln								
Silex R-I	33.15	$ 293,970	16.10	$ 142,839	50.25	$ 445,558	0.49	$ 4,338
Elsberry R-II	24.00	486,014	16.75	339,312	53.99	1,093,121	5.25	106,391
Troy R-III	25.35	1,494,717	18.36	1,082,456	54.34	3,203,503	1.94	114,557
Winfield R-IV	16.76	499,409	18.05	538,027	62.18	1,853,115	3.01	89,737
County Data	22.89	$ 2,674,947	17.99	$ 2,102,634	56.43	$ 6,595,297	2.70	$ 315,021
Linn								
Linn Co. R-I	29.08	$ 316,248	14.41	$ 156,750	53.65	$ 583,438	2.86	$ 31,089
Bucklin R-II	21.02	161,915	15.99	123,251	59.97	462,059	3.02	23,244
Meadville R-IV	49.13	353,588	13.07	94,085	34.23	246,359	3.56	25,595
Marceline R-V	31.43	652,477	15.70	326,066	49.38	1,025,004	3.49	72,405
Brookfield R-III	27.53	961,075	14.52	506,975	53.16	1,855,671	4.78	166,992
County Data	30.02	$ 2,445,303	14.82	$ 1,207,127	51.23	$ 4,172,531	3.92	$ 319,321
Livingston								
Wheeling R-IV	32.70	$ 137,196	9.48	$ 39,817	55.15	$ 231,428	2.66	$ 11,164
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	29.54	275,296	14.41	134,353	52.26	487,106	3.78	35,269
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	34.20	164,992	13.03	62,884	51.82	250,023	0.94	4,541
Chillicothe R-II	26.14	1,508,603	15.84	914,332	52.77	3,045,456	5.25	302,758
County Data	27.43	$ 2,086,087	15.14	$ 1,151,386	52.78	$ 4,014,013	4.65	$ 353,731
McDonald								
McDonald Co. R-I	6.92	$ 374,391	20.89	$ 1,130,011	63.72	$ 3,445,569	8.46	$ 457,283
County Data	6.92	$ 374,391	20.90	$ 1,130,011	63.72	$ 3,445,569	8.46	$ 457,283

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
McDonald								
Macon								
Elmer C-1 (E)	32.05	$ 55,668	16.22	$ 28,179	50.82	$ 88,264	0.90	$ 1,571
Atlanta C-3	27.07	213,602	13.57	107,132	55.46	437,691	3.90	30,766
Bevier C-4	19.18	147,822	13.25	102,115	64.42	496,446	3.15	24,291
La Plata R-II	29.71	310,967	16.91	177,003	52.20	546,358	1.18	12,389
Macon Co. R-I	25.88	1,092,051	17.11	722,232	51.79	2,184,833	5.21	219,767
Callao C-8 (E)	33.88	134,920	14.92	59,415	48.82	194,392	2.38	9,479
Macon Co. R-IV	34.77	242,018	13.37	93,082	48.83	339,906	3.03	21,102
County Data	26.92	$ 2,171,660	15.98	$ 1,289,158	53.15	$ 4,287,890	3.96	$ 319,361
Madison								
Marquand R-VI	16.97	$ 137,546	13.91	$ 112,720	63.55	$ 514,996	5.56	$ 45,060
Fredericktown R-I	17.77	825,933	18.52	861,106	56.86	2,643,616	6.85	318,419
County Data	17.65	$ 963,479	17.84	$ 973,826	57.86	$ 3,158,612	6.66	$ 363,479
Maries								
Maries Co. R-I	25.82	$ 427,082	15.78	$ 261,133	55.14	$ 912,068	3.25	$ 53,772
Maries Co. R-II	21.02	533,142	15.41	390,885	57.50	1,458,420	6.07	153,871
County Data	22.92	$ 960,224	15.56	$ 652,018	56.57	$ 2,370,488	4.96	$ 207,643
Marion								
Marion Co. R-II	20.99	$ 176,583	15.79	$ 132,909	60.28	$ 507,124	2.94	$ 24,709
Palmyra R-I	39.54	1,143,566	18.03	521,486	40.16	1,161,500	2.27	65,540
Hannibal 60	26.87	2,874,726	16.55	1,771,035	50.65	5,418,160	5.92	633,280
County Data	29.03	$ 4,187,729	16.82	$ 2,425,430	49.13	$ 7,086,784	5.02	$ 723,529
Mercer								
North Mercer Co. R-III	38.18	$ 269,410	11.65	$ 82,234	45.71	$ 322,524	4.46	$ 31,462
Princeton R-V	59.37	1,240,960	8.97	187,609	29.49	616,456	2.16	45,121
County Data	53.84	$ 1,498,985	9.69	$ 269,843	33.72	$ 938,980	2.75	$ 76,583
Miller								
Eldon R-I	26.59	$ 1,379,815	16.87	$ 875,810	51.12	$ 2,653,049	5.42	$ 281,318
Miller Co. R-III	18.85	134,860	14.15	101,246	65.68	469,840	1.31	9,358
St. Elizabeth R-IV	17.11	145,273	16.64	141,316	64.63	548,718	1.61	13,703
School Of The Osage R-II	58.70	2,119,533	14.26	515,129	24.66	890,219	2.37	85,738
Iberia R-V	12.77	214,236	19.16	321,604	64.15	1,076,235	3.92	65,713
County Data	33.13	$ 3,987,632	16.24	$ 1,955,105	46.84	$ 5,638,061	3.79	$ 455,826
Mississippi								
East Prairie R-II	18.44	$ 729,347	15.61	$ 617,785	60.32	$ 2,386,050	5.63	$ 222,638

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Mississippi								
Charleston R-I	22.56	1,265,309	15.23	854,103	52.72	2,956,062	9.49	532,079
County Data	20.86	$ 1,994,656	15.39	$ 1,471,888	55.86	$ 5,342,112	7.89	$ 754,717
Moniteau								
Moniteau Co. R-I	24.11	$ 650,933	17.63	$ 475,972	53.50	$ 1,444,156	4.76	$ 128,457
High Point R-III (E)	13.79	52,849	15.67	60,065	66.45	254,681	4.09	15,694
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	24.43	96,948	13.61	54,035	58.04	230,304	3.92	15,537
Moniteau Co. R-VI	24.13	397,172	16.08	264,855	56.23	925,781	3.55	58,486
Moniteau Co. C-1	28.49	192,015	14.80	99,787	51.94	350,053	4.77	32,115
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	20.44	96,815	14.12	66,894	61.89	293,059	3.54	16,786
County Data	23.61	$ 1,479,581	16.30	$ 1,021,608	55.82	$ 3,498,034	4.26	$ 267,070
Monroe								
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	33.91	$ 65,098	16.37	$ 31,438	49.30	$ 94,649	0.41	$ 792
Monroe City R-I	34.06	915,178	14.74	396,086	47.44	1,274,804	3.76	100,907
Holliday C-2 (E)	34.17	98,972	12.80	37,107	51.20	148,307	1.83	5,301
Madison C-3	21.47	176,727	13.70	112,864	60.94	501,689	3.89	32,031
Paris R-II	37.27	643,879	14.93	258,071	44.40	767,053	3.38	58,413
County Data	33.20	$ 1,898,609	14.61	$ 835,566	48.73	$ 2,786,502	3.45	$ 197,441
Montgomery								
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	30.11	$ 468,821	15.46	$ 240,711	51.24	$ 797,723	3.19	$ 49,664
Montgomery Co. R-II	30.78	1,289,126	16.02	671,120	48.49	2,030,981	4.71	197,198
County Data	30.60	$ 1,757,947	15.87	$ 911,831	49.23	$ 2,828,704	4.30	$ 246,862
Morgan								
Morgan Co. R-I	23.36	$ 354,952	17.78	$ 270,289	55.28	$ 840,002	3.58	$ 54,398
Morgan Co. R-II	35.04	1,085,930	17.80	551,908	43.27	1,341,054	3.88	120,242
County Data	31.18	$ 1,439,484	17.81	$ 822,197	47.24	$ 2,181,056	3.78	$ 174,640
New Madrid								
Risco R-II	22.31	$ 228,464	13.55	$ 138,820	58.15	$ 595,412	5.98	$ 61,268
Portageville	14.42	412,373	16.98	485,580	62.77	1,794,583	5.82	166,386
Gideon 37	16.07	202,456	15.82	199,336	59.64	751,418	8.46	106,633
New Madrid Co. R-I	23.92	2,302,072	11.81	1,136,602	54.73	5,266,365	9.54	917,872
County Data	21.24	$ 3,134,255	13.29	$ 1,960,338	56.98	$ 8,407,778	8.49	$ 1,252,158
Newton								
East Newton Co. R-VI	6.81	$ 227,161	18.40	$ 613,725	63.07	$ 2,103,193	11.72	$ 390,776
Diamond R-IV	10.87	208,736	19.46	373,744	64.74	1,242,919	4.92	94,412
Westview C-6 (E)	6.63	30,656	17.07	78,973	73.59	340,254	2.70	12,498
Seneca R-VII	5.05	129,043	20.43	521,645	70.76	1,806,786	3.75	95,782

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Newton								
Neosho R-V	16.51	1,387,829	19.14	1,609,749	59.47	4,999,197	4.88	409,870
County Data	10.90	$ 1,798,411	19.39	$ 3,197,836	63.62	$ 10,492,349	6.08	$ 1,003,335
Nodaway								
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	41.53	$ 504,694	14.54	$ 176,800	40.67	$ 494,277	3.26	$ 39,612
West Nodaway Co. R-I	41.91	526,994	13.26	166,800	41.24	518,535	3.59	45,138
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	29.35	267,125	14.73	134,125	51.36	467,552	4.56	41,479
Jefferson C-123	27.69	201,518	12.50	91,038	57.61	419,322	2.19	15,964
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	32.97	339,041	14.56	149,723	46.56	478,774	5.90	60,716
Maryville R-II	40.13	2,004,579	13.87	693,085	37.85	1,890,623	8.15	407,186
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	39.12	280,406	13.29	95,340	43.42	311,250	4.16	29,847
County Data	38.01	$ 4,124,357	13.89	$ 1,506,911	42.21	$ 4,580,333	5.90	$ 639,936
Oregon								
Couch R-I	6.86	$ 56,862	12.00	$ 99,539	75.87	$ 628,848	5.26	$ 43,563
Thayer R-II	10.88	192,420	16.09	284,761	65.04	1,150,565	7.98	141,241
Oregon-Howell R-III	3.95	29,354	16.49	122,661	75.25	559,728	4.31	32,035
Alton R-IV	7.16	158,036	17.89	394,920	67.09	1,480,338	7.85	173,297
County Data	7.82	$ 433,364	16.27	$ 901,881	68.88	$ 3,819,479	7.04	$ 390,134
Osage								
Osage Co. R-I	40.67	$ 317,879	14.40	$ 112,571	41.92	$ 327,668	3.00	$ 23,451
Osage Co. R-II	33.73	640,785	14.84	281,927	48.48	920,992	2.95	56,004
Osage Co. R-III	26.55	559,858	17.32	365,327	53.60	1,130,509	2.53	53,367
County Data	32.64	$ 1,585,743	15.64	$ 759,825	48.98	$ 2,379,169	2.73	$ 132,821
Ozark								
Thornfield R-I (E)	0.00	$ 0	13.50	$ 42,898	80.01	$ 254,172	6.49	$ 20,613
Bakersfield R-IV	3.98	35,968	18.50	167,217	70.39	635,913	7.12	64,313
Gainesville R-V	8.80	161,454	17.93	328,929	66.37	1,217,118	6.89	126,409
Dora R-III	9.99	89,613	14.97	134,284	68.07	610,290	6.96	62,417
Lutie R-VI (E)	18.74	109,948	15.61	91,613	52.98	310,823	12.67	74,339
County Data	8.75	$ 396,983	16.86	$ 764,941	66.73	$ 3,028,316	7.67	$ 348,088
Pemiscot								
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	22.18	$ 378,085	14.71	$ 250,786	54.96	$ 936,771	8.15	$ 138,926
Hayti R-II	10.57	316,795	15.59	467,253	64.52	1,933,546	9.31	279,099
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	21.01	144,756	15.82	109,073	58.91	405,959	4.26	29,348
Cooter R-IV	11.10	91,720	13.45	111,182	70.09	579,160	5.35	44,247
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	12.45	253,451	18.04	367,208	65.20	1,327,051	4.31	87,773
Pemiscot Co. C-7	21.15	216,287	15.19	155,400	59.11	604,543	4.55	46,530
Caruthersville 18	9.71	427,564	18.09	796,882	62.27	2,742,644	9.92	437,080
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	14.11	326,184	7.34	169,778	67.90	1,569,608	10.65	246,206

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Pemiscot								
County Data	13.38	$ 2,137,746	15.20	$ 2,427,562	63.22	$ 10,099,282	8.20	$ 1,309,204
Perry								
Perry Co. 32	36.26	$ 2,219,487	15.55	$ 952,416	44.21	$ 2,706,103	3.98	$ 243,484
Altenburg 48 (E)	51.34	215,625	15.34	64,462	32.26	135,490	1.06	4,446
County Data	37.17	$ 2,428,950	15.56	$ 1,016,878	43.48	$ 2,841,593	3.79	$ 247,929
Pettis								
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	57.91	$ 72,833	12.88	$ 16,204	29.10	$ 36,602	0.10	$ 123
Pettis Co. R-V	34.93	375,343	15.43	165,872	47.12	506,399	2.51	26,980
La Monte R-IV	26.06	277,999	16.58	176,939	52.02	554,943	5.34	56,945
Smithton R-VI	22.44	359,028	16.42	262,780	59.16	946,499	1.98	31,638
Green Ridge R-VIII	30.72	370,268	13.10	157,912	54.77	659,995	1.41	16,956
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	65.57	299,141	11.89	54,253	22.31	101,771	0.24	1,081
Sedalia 200	30.96	3,633,850	15.72	1,845,378	50.31	5,903,548	3.01	352,688
County Data	31.21	$ 5,388,462	15.52	$ 2,679,338	50.45	$ 8,709,757	2.82	$ 486,407
Phelps								
St. James R-I	5.91	$ 209,655	19.34	$ 686,614	68.79	$ 2,441,143	5.96	$ 211,339
Newburg R-II	2.32	33,133	16.74	238,909	74.27	1,059,270	6.66	95,025
Rolla 31	22.65	2,288,303	15.73	1,589,377	54.94	5,550,136	6.68	674,755
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	5.11	48,511	17.77	168,760	68.73	652,491	8.38	79,579
County Data	16.08	$ 2,577,564	16.75	$ 2,683,660	60.55	$ 9,703,040	6.62	$ 1,060,695
Pike								
Bowling Green R-I	29.33	$ 1,238,862	16.57	$ 699,871	52.24	$ 2,206,587	1.85	$ 78,261
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	41.52	977,869	8.58	202,234	30.37	715,262	19.52	459,679
Boncl R-X (E)	63.46	188,951	15.77	46,963	19.00	56,565	1.78	5,290
Louisiana R-II	37.72	1,008,216	14.96	399,972	42.66	1,140,281	4.66	124,680
County Data	35.65	$ 3,398,681	14.15	$ 1,349,040	43.20	$ 4,118,695	7.01	$ 667,907
Platte								
North Platte Co. R-I	31.39	$ 653,089	15.92	$ 331,302	51.57	$ 1,073,068	1.12	$ - 23,223
West Platte Co. R-II	54.29	1,418,352	12.84	335,600	30.46	795,823	2.40	62,724
Platte Co. R-III	47.79	3,107,567	9.74	633,621	31.19	2,028,671	11.28	733,366
Park Hill R-V	49.73	11,065,057	13.97	3,108,346	34.14	7,595,984	2.15	479,229
County Data	48.38	$ 16,121,818	13.23	$ 4,408,869	34.49	$ 11,493,546	3.90	$ 1,298,540
Polk								
Bolivar R-I	15.76	$ 687,784	16.66	$ 727,501	55.30	$ 2,413,490	12.28	$ 535,821
Fair Play R-II	9.06	81,506	16.76	150,810	69.75	627,540	4.43	39,826
Halfway R-III	10.84	92,720	18.90	161,733	68.16	583,200	2.11	18,031

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Polk								
Humansville R-IV	8.01	86,134	16.88	181,485	69.64	748,480	5.46	58,680
Marion C. Early R-V	9.26	131,567	18.73	266,145	69.99	994,491	2.02	28,670
Pleasant Hope R-VI	6.44	122,899	17.69	337,907	72.73	1,388,434	3.14	59,854
County Data	11.43 $	1,202,534	17.35 $	1,825,581	64.19 $	6,755,635	7.04 $	740,877
Pulaski								
Swedeborg R-III (E)	10.11 $	25,427	14.77 $	37,156	71.41 $	179,628	3.72 $	9,348
Pulaski Co. R-IV	11.94	190,962	17.79	284,572	63.87	1,021,512	6.39	102,273
Laquey R-V	1.39	21,620	19.49	303,649	71.36	1,111,590	7.76	120,923
Waynesville R-VI	1.25	186,592	10.46	1,564,940	56.57	8,459,533	31.71	4,742,212
Dixon R-I	0.76	20,830	19.29	527,918	72.47	1,982,477	7.47	204,428
Pulaski Co. R-II	2.41	32,689	18.73	254,383	70.82	961,385	8.04	109,123
County Data	1.84 $	412,997	13.28 $	2,972,618	61.26 $	13,716,125	23.62 $	5,288,304
Putnam								
Putnam Co. R-I	29.27 $	865,204	13.93 $	411,893	52.35 $	1,547,613	4.44 $	131,314
County Data	29.27 $	865,204	13.93 $	411,893	52.35 $	1,547,613	4.44 $	131,314
Ralls								
Ralls Co. R-II	21.65 $	539,197	18.87 $	470,096	55.83 $	1,390,385	3.65 $	90,816
County Data	21.65 $	539,197	18.88 $	470,096	55.83 $	1,390,385	3.65 $	90,816
Randolph								
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	27.99 $	248,707	17.28 $	153,599	51.33 $	456,104	3.39 $	30,106
Renick R-V (E)	30.55	193,995	13.86	88,080	54.02	343,080	1.56	9,928
Clark R-VI (E)	22.26	69,354	15.67	48,814	56.54	176,130	5.52	17,210
Higbee R-VIII	19.93	167,975	15.00	126,492	59.24	499,342	5.83	49,110
Westran R-I	71.69	2,651,007	10.27	380,027	15.43	570,724	2.60	96,164
Moberly	26.78	1,761,529	18.17	1,195,996	53.00	3,486,725	2.04	134,470
County Data	41.12 $	5,491,586	14.92 $	1,993,008	41.43 $	5,532,105	2.52 $	336,983
Ray								
Stet R-XV	43.54 $	210,822	9.24 $	44,755	45.28 $	219,248	1.93 $	9,328
Lawson R-XIV	18.78	567,203	17.50	528,747	61.48	1,857,285	2.23	67,485
Orrick R-XI	23.58	292,253	16.75	207,599	57.67	714,753	1.99	24,682
Hardin-Central C-2	38.05	318,985	15.04	126,159	43.51	364,812	3.39	28,408
Richmond R-XVI	21.50	961,640	17.54	784,902	57.77	2,584,049	3.18	142,295
County Data	23.32 $	2,343,074	16.84 $	1,692,162	57.13 $	5,740,147	2.71 $	272,195
Reynolds								
Centerville R-I (E)	8.07 $	37,286	14.04 $	64,859	75.91 $	350,647	1.98 $	9,137
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	17.31	248,797	19.32	277,778	55.61	799,208	7.75	111,322

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Reynolds								
Bunker R-III	33.42	410,764	15.54	191,118	39.34	483,538	11.69	143,649
Lesterville R-IV	43.70	450,981	13.48	139,137	35.74	368,835	7.09	73,141
County Data	27.70	$ 1,154,196	16.15	$ 672,892	48.05	$ 2,002,228	8.09	$ 337,247
Ripley								
Naylor R-II	0.40	$ 4,370	19.41	$ 212,204	75.12	$ 820,831	5.06	$ 55,331
Doniphan R-I	6.64	255,503	18.06	694,718	68.04	2,616,769	7.25	278,889
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	2.91	17,058	17.28	101,370	67.80	397,557	12.00	70,376
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	0.00	0	19.86	75,504	69.03	262,402	11.10	42,205
County Data	4.61	$ 271,877	18.37	$ 1,083,796	69.45	$ 4,097,559	7.57	$ 446,799
St. Charles								
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	35.48	$ 8,141,378	16.58	$ 3,805,564	46.38	$ 10,643,646	1.56	$ 357,337
Francis Howell R-III	37.80	13,461,063	14.91	5,310,343	45.74	16,289,733	1.55	553,145
Wentzville R-IV	57.89	7,091,546	13.76	1,686,489	26.53	3,249,813	1.82	223,223
St. Charles R-VI	44.03	10,459,099	11.97	2,845,641	39.33	9,342,974	4.67	1,108,799
St. Charles Co. R-V	50.61	2,409,241	12.89	613,680	33.97	1,617,146	2.53	120,578
County Data	41.37	$ 40,754,163	14.48	$ 14,261,717	41.76	$ 41,143,312	2.40	$ 2,363,078
St. Clair								
Appleton City R-II	25.66	$ 346,039	16.72	$ 225,534	52.89	$ 713,167	4.73	$ 63,777
Roscoe C-1 (E)	12.60	47,436	14.93	56,239	65.86	248,041	6.61	24,878
Lakeland R-III	14.01	175,772	15.84	198,731	61.91	776,599	8.24	103,315
Osceola	19.24	234,019	15.99	194,527	58.78	714,800	5.99	72,796
County Data	19.15	$ 803,266	16.09	$ 675,031	58.46	$ 2,452,607	6.31	$ 264,763
St. Francois								
Bismarck R-V	12.85	$ 229,733	17.80	$ 318,349	62.83	$ 1,123,451	6.52	$ 116,653
Farmington R-VII	21.70	1,501,421	18.07	1,250,472	54.77	3,789,301	5.46	377,697
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	1.07	2,710	18.73	47,380	79.80	201,760	0.39	980
Libertyville C-2 (E)	26.15	33,391	16.82	21,479	56.98	72,747	0.05	65
North St. Francois Co. R-I	17.70	1,214,611	17.14	1,176,427	59.45	4,078,841	5.70	391,350
Central R-III	16.59	814,778	17.38	854,133	59.49	2,922,620	6.54	321,070
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	16.07	385,914	17.19	412,994	59.39	1,426,433	7.34	176,333
County Data	17.98	$ 4,182,177	17.54	$ 4,081,234	58.53	$ 13,615,153	5.95	$ 1,384,145
Ste. Genevieve								
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	40.73	$ 1,857,674	17.43	$ 795,329	38.72	$ 1,766,097	3.12	$ 142,309
Coffman R-V (E)	20.79	56,996	12.94	35,484	63.28	173,517	2.99	8,200
County Data	39.56	$ 1,911,812	17.19	$ 830,813	40.13	$ 1,939,614	3.11	$ 150,508
St. Louis								
Hazelwood	55.05	$ 32,666,241	13.35	$ 7,923,370	30.87	$ 18,317,419	0.72	$ 428,534

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
St. Louis								
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	59.02	28,047,557	10.92	5,193,490	27.21	12,930,880	2.83	1,346,627
Pattonville R-III	62.73	18,394,356	10.87	3,187,417	25.60	7,507,644	0.80	233,429
Rockwood R-VI	54.48	21,294,069	14.53	5,681,512	30.33	11,857,609	0.66	256,104
Kirkwood R-VII	62.42	11,068,678	12.60	2,234,277	23.98	4,252,069	1.00	176,464
Lindbergh R-VIII	54.49	19,213,690	12.65	2,371,321	32.28	6,049,990	0.58	109,367
Mehlville R-IX	54.05	18,724,395	13.39	4,639,807	31.55	10,928,274	1.01	348,988
Parkway C-2	63.80	58,050,059	11.46	10,431,048	24.39	22,188,669	0.35	314,386
Affton 101	61.32	6,119,682	10.89	1,087,632	26.86	2,680,861	0.92	91,816
Bayless	44.11	1,897,022	14.26	613,298	41.45	1,782,722	0.18	7,634
Brentwood	69.87	3,332,893	7.86	375,069	21.81	1,040,239	0.46	21,935
Clayton	76.77	10,663,800	6.08	844,922	17.08	2,373,001	0.06	8,793
Hancock Place	22.27	980,299	17.10	753,011	56.78	2,499,530	3.85	169,476
Jennings	51.89	4,029,580	14.91	1,157,906	30.34	2,356,288	2.86	221,953
Ladue	73.98	13,835,436	7.74	1,448,945	18.23	3,408,743	0.05	8,738
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	70.37	4,419,748	10.79	677,998	16.15	1,014,130	2.69	169,089
Normandy	29.74	6,106,532	14.11	2,898,909	51.17	10,506,289	4.98	1,022,341
Ritenour	45.85	11,424,232	12.85	3,202,407	36.86	9,184,725	4.43	1,103,310
Riverview Gardens	41.62	6,227,710	14.36	2,149,802	42.29	6,327,257	1.72	257,787
University City	47.42	9,079,109	12.04	2,305,426	36.29	6,947,194	4.25	812,918
Valley Park	54.89	1,780,191	10.47	339,694	32.44	1,052,026	2.20	71,485
Webster Groves	62.43	8,951,287	12.26	1,758,723	24.11	3,457,028	1.19	170,797
Wellston	28.36	1,132,125	12.51	499,675	47.44	1,893,532	11.68	466,410
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	59.31	59,793,983	2.47	2,491,549	31.17	31,419,163	7.05	7,105,916
County Data	57.71	$ 356,342,143	10.41	$ 64,267,208	29.47	$ 181,975,282	2.42	$ 14,924,275
Saline								
Miami R-I (E)	50.64	$ 244,190	12.55	$ 60,523	35.54	$ 171,389	1.27	$ 6,141
Orearville R-IV (E)	34.20	80,959	16.07	38,050	48.70	115,286	1.02	2,408
Malta Bend R-V	38.21	268,612	10.78	75,792	48.69	342,256	2.32	16,294
Hardeman R-X (E)	38.61	126,043	17.70	57,792	41.90	136,773	1.79	5,830
Gilliam C-4 (E)	41.08	79,852	11.47	22,303	46.60	90,585	0.85	1,661
Marshall	30.39	2,180,093	15.57	1,116,978	48.82	3,502,279	5.22	374,466
Slater	22.88	294,790	17.49	225,401	55.99	721,511	3.64	46,896
Sweet Springs R-VII	28.56	328,535	17.05	196,125	51.70	594,698	2.69	30,930
County Data	31.17	$ 3,600,659	15.52	$ 1,792,964	49.12	$ 5,674,777	4.19	$ 484,621
Schuyler								
Schuyler Co. R-I	21.87	$ 562,941	14.02	$ 360,979	58.74	$ 1,511,960	5.37	$ 138,228
County Data	21.87	$ 562,941	14.02	$ 360,979	58.74	$ 1,511,960	5.37	$ 138,228
Scotland								
Gorin R-III (E)	36.87	$ 123,613	10.52	$ 35,276	50.56	$ 169,501	2.05	$ 6,887
Rutledge R-IV (E)	42.74	62,251	11.06	16,114	46.19	67,270	0.00	0
Bible Grove R-V (E)	32.63	36,155	16.90	18,737	50.16	55,577	0.31	338
Scotland Co. R-I	37.39	722,597	13.86	267,877	44.16	853,426	4.58	88,519

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Scotland								
County Data	37.42	$ 944,616	13.39	$ 338,004	45.39	$ 1,145,774	3.79	$ 95,742
Scott								
Scott City R-I	16.76	$ 391,788	17.05	$ 398,652	62.80	$ 1,468,180	3.39	$ 79,223
Chaffee R-II	15.06	250,356	18.81	312,716	60.29	1,001,902	5.83	96,916
Scott Co. R-IV	19.45	378,179	19.02	369,768	58.17	1,130,741	3.36	65,283
Scott Co. R-V	11.93	169,953	15.34	218,716	67.80	966,115	4.92	70,125
Sikeston R-VI	18.73	2,201,215	18.21	2,140,819	56.20	6,603,939	6.85	804,461
Kelso C-7 (E)	25.12	134,337	19.70	105,405	54.81	293,137	0.36	1,915
Oran R-III	18.77	196,096	14.98	156,537	63.35	661,797	2.90	30,269
County Data	16.31	$ 3,309,273	18.25	$ 3,702,613	59.77	$ 12,125,811	5.66	$ 1,148,187
Shannon								
Winona R-III	14.42	$ 230,212	12.62	$ 201,460	60.79	$ 970,189	12.16	$ [illegible]4,136
Eminence R-I	9.39	99,789	16.07	170,919	67.81	720,949	6.73	71,517
County Data	13.05	$ 349,555	13.90	$ 372,379	63.13	$ 1,691,138	9.92	$ 265,652
Shelby								
Shelby Co. C-1	38.41	$ 502,172	13.54	$ 177,157	45.09	$ 589,611	2.95	$ 38,599
Shelby Co. R-IV	34.86	974,778	15.42	431,272	45.32	1,267,301	4.40	123,178
County Data	35.99	$ 1,476,950	14.83	$ 608,429	45.25	$ 1,856,912	3.94	$ 161,777
Stoddard								
Richland R-I	22.52	$ 334,893	14.80	$ 220,145	57.30	$ 852,250	5.38	$ 80,021
Bell City R-II	25.19	241,067	15.55	148,869	54.09	517,590	5.15	49,311
Advance R-IV	21.46	275,791	18.16	233,450	54.75	703,616	5.63	72,299
Puxico R-VIII	16.56	278,815	17.73	298,552	59.01	993,703	6.70	112,749
Bloomfield R-XIV	17.60	323,167	18.65	342,483	56.20	1,031,887	7.54	138,500
Dexter R-XI	20.50	1,112,082	19.56	1,061,514	54.40	2,951,074	5.53	299,764
Bernie R-XIII	14.69	251,956	18.28	313,634	61.30	1,051,751	5.73	98,371
County Data	19.22	$ 2,753,809	18.28	$ 2,618,647	56.56	$ 8,101,871	5.94	$ 851,009
Stone								
Hurley R-I	10.53	$ 56,270	16.68	$ 89,137	71.39	$ 381,426	1.39	$ 7,430
Galena R-II	6.96	89,331	18.69	240,135	71.13	913,582	3.22	41,356
Crane R-III	8.44	115,631	19.40	265,833	67.91	930,389	4.25	58,219
Reeds Spring R-IV	32.11	1,222,588	14.97	569,993	44.51	1,694,522	8.41	320,115
Blue Eye R-V	26.01	306,958	17.68	208,730	48.24	569,266	8.07	95,202
County Data	21.90	$ 1,790,778	16.80	$ 1,373,828	54.91	$ 4,489,185	6.39	$ 522,319
Sullivan								
Green City R-I	32.34	$ 329,201	13.55	$ 137,916	50.97	$ 518,809	3.13	$ 31,890

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Sullivan								
Milan C-2	23.22	425,143	15.55	284,801	57.74	1,057,451	3.49	63,917
Newtown-Harris R-III	34.53	189,401	10.64	58,392	46.89	257,247	7.94	43,544
County Data	27.77	$ 943,517	14.16	$ 481,109	53.97	$ 1,833,507	4.10	$ 139,350
Taney								
Bradleyville R-I	9.61	$ 52,927	13.14	$ 72,353	70.87	$ 390,196	6.38	$ 35,120
Taneyville R-II (E)	2.37	10,948	21.58	99,857	73.82	341,531	2.23	10,315
Forsyth R-III	29.83	414,035	18.70	259,579	48.39	671,676	3.08	42,772
Branson R-IV	38.91	1,644,161	17.23	728,336	41.12	1,737,578	2.72	115,051
Hollister R-V	28.09	621,332	16.54	365,927	52.06	1,151,258	3.31	73,101
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	23.75	99,690	18.56	77,951	56.10	235,500	1.59	6,670
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	22.87	54,059	18.54	43,836	54.10	127,873	4.48	10,588
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	21.71	59,019	14.07	38,263	56.17	152,730	8.05	21,890
County Data	30.23	$ 2,950,462	17.27	$ 1,686,102	49.26	$ 4,808,342	3.23	$ 315,500
Texas								
Success R-VI (E)	8.71	$ 48,746	16.79	$ 93,976	69.34	$ 387,892	5.14	$ 28,767
Houston R-I	9.75	290,025	16.19	481,769	63.68	1,894,579	10.38	308,777
Summersville R-II	4.64	71,720	17.74	274,081	70.94	1,095,511	6.67	103,056
Licking R-VIII	8.34	157,783	18.45	349,163	67.61	1,279,437	5.60	106,049
Cabool R-IV	14.75	386,818	17.10	448,459	63.83	1,673,403	4.31	112,954
Plato R-V	4.65	57,585	18.80	232,825	69.58	861,457	6.97	86,266
Raymondville R-VII (E)	1.61	9,152	19.40	110,626	74.57	425,105	4.42	25,183
County Data	8.96	$ 1,021,829	17.46	$ 1,990,899	66.81	$ 7,617,384	6.76	$ 771,047
Vernon								
Metz R-II (E)	46.04	$ 114,288	11.56	$ 28,720	42.29	$ 104,978	0.10	$ 251
Walker R-IV	21.80	143,287	14.51	95,375	58.52	384,599	5.17	33,974
Nevada R-V	25.99	1,652,387	16.75	1,065,528	52.72	3,351,827	4.53	287,923
Bronaugh R-VII	22.85	164,928	16.65	120,274	58.18	420,023	2.32	16,714
Sheldon R-VIII	25.67	143,875	11.34	63,574	60.93	341,519	2.05	11,513
Schell City R-I	20.93	107,917	15.50	79,966	63.29	326,384	0.27	1,409
County Data	25.64	$ 2,321,894	16.05	$ 1,453,437	54.43	$ 4,929,330	3.88	$ 351,781
Warren								
Wright City R-II	38.95	$ 1,148,862	14.26	$ 420,647	43.05	$ 1,269,625	3.74	$ 110,364
Warren Co. R-III	30.33	1,303,036	18.42	791,686	49.86	2,142,364	1.38	59,269
County Data	33.66	$ 2,432,898	16.78	$ 1,212,333	47.21	$ 3,411,989	2.35	$ 169,632
Washington								
Kingston K-14 (E)	9.44	$ 167,119	18.02	$ 319,019	69.31	$ 1,226,832	3.22	$ 57,063
Potosi R-III	12.77	723,613	19.14	1,085,236	61.05	3,460,669	7.04	399,117
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	16.09	119,182	16.49	122,189	64.49	477,627	2.92	21,619

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1987-88
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Washington								
Valley R-VI	14.47	210,472	16.78	244,125	61.51	894,636	7.23	105,225
County Data	12.62	$ 1,215,084	18.39	$ 1,770,569	62.94	$ 6,059,764	6.06	$ 583,022
Wayne								
Greenville R-II	8.90	$ 221,805	15.72	$ 391,878	64.76	$ 1,614,004	10.62	$ 264,751
Clearwater R-I	14.28	463,232	16.26	527,863	62.56	2,029,924	6.89	223,497
County Data	11.66	$ 666,585	16.08	$ 919,741	63.72	$ 3,643,928	8.54	$ 488,247
Webster								
Niangua R-V	6.89	$ 67,649	18.53	$ 181,912	69.82	$ 685,210	4.75	$ 46,630
Fordland R-III	9.16	110,514	18.42	222,333	70.94	856,015	1.48	17,873
Marshfield R-I	14.49	784,903	19.05	1,031,965	62.36	3,377,713	4.10	222,316
Seymour R-II	9.83	187,502	18.99	362,364	66.96	1,277,025	4.21	80,366
County Data	12.07	$ 1,147,438	18.91	$ 1,798,574	65.16	$ 6,195,963	3.86	$ 367,183
Worth								
Worth Co. R-III	30.40	$ 435,136	14.14	$ 202,482	47.61	$ 681,460	7.84	$ 112,205
County Data	30.40	$ 435,136	14.15	$ 202,482	47.61	$ 681,460	7.84	$ 112,205
Wright								
Norwood R-I	0.82	$ 7,837	15.04	$ 143,370	77.77	$ 740,953	6.36	$ 60,629
Hartville R-II	2.43	43,750	21.12	380,175	74.68	1,343,989	1.77	31,796
Mountain Grove R-III	11.05	433,120	16.40	642,777	65.89	2,581,614	6.65	260,482
Mansfield R-IV	5.85	107,788	20.31	373,987	68.06	1,253,172	5.77	106,209
Manes R-V (E)	1.37	4,259	17.10	52,973	76.78	237,842	4.74	14,698
County Data	6.76	$ 596,754	18.06	$ 1,593,282	69.80	$ 6,157,570	5.37	$ 473,812
St. Louis City								
St. Louis City	35.06	$ 92,474,412	8.67	$ 22,888,095	49.56	$ 130,743,027	6.70	$ 17,684,665
County Data	35.06	$ 92,474,412	8.68	$ 22,888,095	49.56	$ 130,743,027	6.70	$ 17,684,665
State Data	37.99	$1,052,699,584	13.36	$370,328,899	44.34	$1,228,737,396	4.31	$119,410,868

(E) Six-Director Elementary